

SK≡PTIKO
science & spirituality

***MYTHS AND
ROMAN TRAUMA***

#503-DAVID-MATHISEN



1
00:00:04,870 --> 00:00:02,070
between bobby and the fbi are possessed

2
00:00:07,510 --> 00:00:04,880
all the time he's going crazy

3
00:00:09,430 --> 00:00:07,520
tell jimmy i'm sorry for his troubles

4
00:00:10,870 --> 00:00:09,440
the old timers know the old man they'll

5
00:00:12,230 --> 00:00:10,880
talk to him at some point they'll

6
00:00:13,910 --> 00:00:12,240
straighten it out for him

7
00:00:15,350 --> 00:00:13,920
yeah but he can't understand and i gotta

8
00:00:17,029 --> 00:00:15,360
be honest with you i don't understand

9
00:00:18,550 --> 00:00:17,039
either i just could help get those two

10
00:00:20,150 --> 00:00:18,560
kenzie bricks elected in the

11
00:00:21,750 --> 00:00:20,160
first place it don't make no sense to

12
00:00:23,349 --> 00:00:21,760
him that's for sure he doesn't have to

13
00:00:24,550 --> 00:00:23,359

understand everything

14

00:00:27,269 --> 00:00:24,560

you know what i'm talking about

15

00:00:28,710 --> 00:00:27,279

sometimes it's better

16

00:00:30,950 --> 00:00:28,720

when i see him like that i don't know

17

00:00:32,790 --> 00:00:30,960

you know i i'm trying to i feel bad i

18

00:00:33,670 --> 00:00:32,800

want i want to help him in some way and

19

00:00:36,069 --> 00:00:33,680

i and i

20

00:00:36,709 --> 00:00:36,079

listen he's too emotional like some guy

21

00:00:38,470 --> 00:00:36,719

who's always

22

00:00:40,869 --> 00:00:38,480

rushing rushing all over the place and

23

00:00:44,229 --> 00:00:40,879

they miss the big picture

24

00:00:47,350 --> 00:00:44,239

like cuba

25

00:00:50,229 --> 00:00:47,360

getting us back into casinos

26
00:00:50,950 --> 00:00:50,239
getting us back into havana like getting

27
00:00:55,029 --> 00:00:50,960
rid of that

28
00:00:56,389 --> 00:00:55,039
castro prick the old timer spoke

29
00:00:58,549 --> 00:00:56,399
to the old man

30
00:00:59,750 --> 00:00:58,559
the old man talked to his son jack and

31
00:01:04,390 --> 00:00:59,760
he told them

32
00:01:09,350 --> 00:01:07,590
he knows who the he owes that's of

33
00:01:10,789 --> 00:01:09,360
course joe pesci and robert de niro a

34
00:01:12,630 --> 00:01:10,799
clip from the irishman

35
00:01:13,990 --> 00:01:12,640
i know it's a rather long clip but it's

36
00:01:16,390 --> 00:01:14,000
an important clip

37
00:01:17,990 --> 00:01:16,400
and it's history i think a lot of people

38
00:01:18,789 --> 00:01:18,000

i guess maybe younger people don't

39

00:01:21,190 --> 00:01:18,799

realize

40

00:01:23,429 --> 00:01:21,200

it's of course a fictional account but

41

00:01:26,230 --> 00:01:23,439

it's history this is what

42

00:01:28,550 --> 00:01:26,240

happened there was this guy who ran the

43

00:01:31,190 --> 00:01:28,560

teamsters union called jimmy hoffa

44

00:01:32,870 --> 00:01:31,200

and the union back then was unbelievably

45

00:01:33,429 --> 00:01:32,880

powerful it ran the country ran the

46

00:01:35,109 --> 00:01:33,439

trucks

47

00:01:36,390 --> 00:01:35,119

if they shut down the union you know no

48

00:01:38,230 --> 00:01:36,400

one got fed and all the rest of this

49

00:01:40,069 --> 00:01:38,240

stuff he had a lot of power

50

00:01:41,350 --> 00:01:40,079

and he was very tight with the mob and

51
00:01:42,870 --> 00:01:41,360
the mom was taking care of him he was

52
00:01:44,389 --> 00:01:42,880
taking care of the mob and

53
00:01:46,149 --> 00:01:44,399
he was loaning all the money to build

54
00:01:48,550 --> 00:01:46,159
the casinos in las vegas

55
00:01:51,270 --> 00:01:48,560
and this was the dynamic and also back

56
00:01:53,910 --> 00:01:51,280
then the mafia organized crime

57
00:01:56,389 --> 00:01:53,920
was super powerful much more powerful

58
00:01:57,590 --> 00:01:56,399
that we can kind of even imagine today

59
00:01:59,910 --> 00:01:57,600
and what they're talking about in this

60
00:02:01,749 --> 00:01:59,920
scene in particular is how some people

61
00:02:04,069 --> 00:02:01,759
in the mafia felt betrayed

62
00:02:06,149 --> 00:02:04,079
by the fact that joe kennedy who was

63
00:02:08,389 --> 00:02:06,159

jfk's father and who

64

00:02:10,150 --> 00:02:08,399

amassed all his wealth by smuggling

65

00:02:12,470 --> 00:02:10,160

alcohol from canada the u.s

66

00:02:14,229 --> 00:02:12,480

and was tied in with all organized crime

67

00:02:14,869 --> 00:02:14,239

and he's the one who had gone to the mob

68

00:02:17,110 --> 00:02:14,879

and said

69

00:02:19,589 --> 00:02:17,120

hey maybe you can help here with my son

70

00:02:22,869 --> 00:02:19,599

they felt betrayed that now

71

00:02:24,229 --> 00:02:22,879

jfk and in particular robert kennedy who

72

00:02:26,710 --> 00:02:24,239

was attorney general

73

00:02:28,869 --> 00:02:26,720

was really going after the mob and was

74

00:02:32,309 --> 00:02:28,879

stamping out organized crime

75

00:02:34,390 --> 00:02:32,319

all this at a time when the top cop

76

00:02:35,990 --> 00:02:34,400

j edgar hoover because he was

77

00:02:37,910 --> 00:02:36,000

compromised because he was a

78

00:02:39,350 --> 00:02:37,920

gay man and like to dress up in women's

79

00:02:40,070 --> 00:02:39,360

clothes and because some people in the

80

00:02:42,949 --> 00:02:40,080

mob had

81

00:02:44,309 --> 00:02:42,959

pictures of that and because compromise

82

00:02:46,710 --> 00:02:44,319

human compromise

83

00:02:48,309 --> 00:02:46,720

is always in play is always your number

84

00:02:51,509 --> 00:02:48,319

one go-to tool

85

00:02:53,589 --> 00:02:51,519

a lot jeffrey epstein so that's why the

86

00:02:56,790 --> 00:02:53,599

top cop in the united states

87

00:02:58,630 --> 00:02:56,800

publicly stated that there was no

88

00:03:00,070 --> 00:02:58,640

mafia again if you don't know this

89

00:03:00,949 --> 00:03:00,080

history go back and read it because

90

00:03:02,309 --> 00:03:00,959

you're really going to have to

91

00:03:04,949 --> 00:03:02,319

understand it

92

00:03:06,630 --> 00:03:04,959

to understand where i'm going and

93

00:03:10,630 --> 00:03:06,640

understand why i keep

94

00:03:13,509 --> 00:03:10,640

hammering on the romans and why we have

95

00:03:14,390 --> 00:03:13,519

today's most excellent guest david

96

00:03:16,710 --> 00:03:14,400

matheson

97

00:03:19,190 --> 00:03:16,720

author of myth and trauma higher self

98

00:03:21,589 --> 00:03:19,200

ancient wisdom and their enemies

99

00:03:25,190 --> 00:03:21,599

along with a number of other books you

100

00:03:27,750 --> 00:03:25,200

might understand better why he says

101
00:03:29,270 --> 00:03:27,760
i would say that the imposition of

102
00:03:32,149 --> 00:03:29,280
literalist christianity

103
00:03:33,030 --> 00:03:32,159
was a deliberate it just it just doesn't

104
00:03:34,789 --> 00:03:33,040
happen

105
00:03:36,390 --> 00:03:34,799
that christianity just took over the

106
00:03:39,430 --> 00:03:36,400
roman empire the way we're kind of

107
00:03:42,949 --> 00:03:39,440
taught but back to the clip back to

108
00:03:46,869 --> 00:03:42,959
history back to what really happened

109
00:03:50,390 --> 00:03:46,879
because of course what happens is jfk

110
00:03:52,550 --> 00:03:50,400
is assassinated and clearly the mob is

111
00:03:53,429 --> 00:03:52,560
part of that and clearly the cia is part

112
00:03:56,789 --> 00:03:53,439
of that and

113
00:03:59,030 --> 00:03:56,799

haven't read

114

00:04:00,149 --> 00:03:59,040

any of the 200 or 300 books that are

115

00:04:03,270 --> 00:04:00,159

published on that

116

00:04:05,990 --> 00:04:03,280

then you don't know that history but

117

00:04:08,149 --> 00:04:06,000

so many people that we'd expect to know

118

00:04:13,589 --> 00:04:08,159

that history

119

00:04:15,910 --> 00:04:13,599

podcasts hip for a long time has been

120

00:04:17,909 --> 00:04:15,920

hardcore history with dan carlin

121

00:04:19,189 --> 00:04:17,919

it's extremely popular one of the most

122

00:04:21,990 --> 00:04:19,199

popular podcasts

123

00:04:25,510 --> 00:04:22,000

in the world he believes lee harvey

124

00:04:29,390 --> 00:04:25,520

oswald was a lone nut assassin

125

00:04:30,950 --> 00:04:29,400

this is inconceivable to anyone who's

126

00:04:33,909 --> 00:04:30,960

investigated it who

127

00:04:34,950 --> 00:04:33,919

any to anyone who's really studied the

128

00:04:36,469 --> 00:04:34,960

history

129

00:04:38,710 --> 00:04:36,479

you know i recently had an interview on

130

00:04:41,189 --> 00:04:38,720

this guy's show jeffrey doherty

131

00:04:42,230 --> 00:04:41,199

and indoctrinate yourself i had a great

132

00:04:43,350 --> 00:04:42,240

time on the show

133

00:04:45,270 --> 00:04:43,360

and actually i was supposed to do an

134

00:04:46,870 --> 00:04:45,280

interview with him today and he backed

135

00:04:49,110 --> 00:04:46,880

out

136

00:04:49,909 --> 00:04:49,120

but it was a great interview it was all

137

00:04:52,710 --> 00:04:49,919

about

138

00:04:54,310 --> 00:04:52,720

christianity and false narratives and

139

00:04:57,110 --> 00:04:54,320

all that stuff

140

00:04:59,749 --> 00:04:57,120

i found out that is somewhat of a

141

00:05:02,710 --> 00:04:59,759

holocaust denier

142

00:05:04,710 --> 00:05:02,720

and as offensive as that is morally to

143

00:05:05,510 --> 00:05:04,720

think that we would want to apologize

144

00:05:09,189 --> 00:05:05,520

for such an

145

00:05:12,950 --> 00:05:09,199

evil act it again strikes me

146

00:05:16,230 --> 00:05:12,960

like dan carlin how do you process

147

00:05:19,189 --> 00:05:16,240

that history in that way

148

00:05:20,310 --> 00:05:19,199

to come to that conclusion well i would

149

00:05:23,510 --> 00:05:20,320

suggest that

150

00:05:24,150 --> 00:05:23,520

as i continue to plow through this roman

151
00:05:28,150 --> 00:05:24,160
history

152
00:05:30,710 --> 00:05:28,160
that if i do my job you will find

153
00:05:31,510 --> 00:05:30,720
what we're talking about with first

154
00:05:36,150 --> 00:05:31,520
century

155
00:05:40,230 --> 00:05:36,160
roman history is almost as clear-cut

156
00:05:41,749 --> 00:05:40,240
as jfk and almost as clear-cut as the

157
00:05:45,110 --> 00:05:41,759
absurdity

158
00:05:46,790 --> 00:05:45,120
of denying the holocaust

159
00:05:50,070 --> 00:05:46,800
and the hardest part of really

160
00:05:52,390 --> 00:05:50,080
processing all that is going to be

161
00:05:53,350 --> 00:05:52,400
wrapping your head around how so many

162
00:05:56,550 --> 00:05:53,360
people

163
00:05:59,990 --> 00:05:56,560

cannot see what really becomes

164

00:06:02,790 --> 00:06:00,000

obvious the further you look into it

165

00:06:04,150 --> 00:06:02,800

here are some extended clips from my

166

00:06:06,710 --> 00:06:04,160

upcoming interview

167

00:06:07,270 --> 00:06:06,720

with david matheson so here's arch of

168

00:06:09,670 --> 00:06:07,280

titus

169

00:06:10,309 --> 00:06:09,680

81 ce built by his younger brother

170

00:06:12,629 --> 00:06:10,319

commission

171

00:06:13,990 --> 00:06:12,639

after do you think the mission killed

172

00:06:17,029 --> 00:06:14,000

him i don't know

173

00:06:18,390 --> 00:06:17,039

just people know titus said i only made

174

00:06:21,749 --> 00:06:18,400

one mistake

175

00:06:22,710 --> 00:06:21,759

and that was there was a plot and it was

176

00:06:23,909 --> 00:06:22,720

tied to his brother

177

00:06:26,150 --> 00:06:23,919

and instead of killing his brother

178

00:06:27,909 --> 00:06:26,160

domitian he banished him

179

00:06:29,909 --> 00:06:27,919

and then a year later he gets assassin

180

00:06:31,430 --> 00:06:29,919

he said i only made one mistake

181

00:06:34,390 --> 00:06:31,440

it's compelling there was a lot of

182

00:06:35,270 --> 00:06:34,400

assassinations going on this is the

183

00:06:37,749 --> 00:06:35,280

famous cave

184

00:06:39,110 --> 00:06:37,759

4 where the vast majority of the dead

185

00:06:40,070 --> 00:06:39,120

sea scrolls are found the dead sea

186

00:06:43,749 --> 00:06:40,080

scrolls

187

00:06:46,710 --> 00:06:43,759

found in the 1940s fragments of over 900

188

00:06:48,710 --> 00:06:46,720

texts manuscripts and in thousands of

189

00:06:51,270 --> 00:06:48,720

pieces like jigsaw puzzles

190

00:06:53,029 --> 00:06:51,280

discovered in the 40s and then given

191

00:06:54,150 --> 00:06:53,039

into the hands of an international group

192

00:06:56,629 --> 00:06:54,160

of scholars

193

00:06:57,830 --> 00:06:56,639

who kept the dead sea scrolls basically

194

00:06:59,510 --> 00:06:57,840

under wraps

195

00:07:01,589 --> 00:06:59,520

for their entire lives they didn't let

196

00:07:03,670 --> 00:07:01,599

anyone see

197

00:07:05,670 --> 00:07:03,680

anything but there's one scroll known as

198

00:07:08,710 --> 00:07:05,680

the copper

199

00:07:09,909 --> 00:07:08,720

right hand side of your screen it looks

200

00:07:12,629 --> 00:07:09,919

very different than the

201
00:07:13,589 --> 00:07:12,639
the written scroll the copper scroll it

202
00:07:17,510 --> 00:07:13,599
was

203
00:07:18,390 --> 00:07:17,520
old that they had to cut it in part and

204
00:07:20,629 --> 00:07:18,400
so that's why these

205
00:07:21,749 --> 00:07:20,639
pieces now look kind of like like a half

206
00:07:24,629 --> 00:07:21,759
of a tube

207
00:07:26,070 --> 00:07:24,639
what is the copper scroll it's basically

208
00:07:27,749 --> 00:07:26,080
the list of treasure

209
00:07:29,430 --> 00:07:27,759
this is how it reads this is the first

210
00:07:30,790 --> 00:07:29,440
words of the copper scroll not the part

211
00:07:33,350 --> 00:07:30,800
that i'm showing by the way that's like

212
00:07:35,990 --> 00:07:33,360
piece number 18 but on piece one it says

213
00:07:37,270 --> 00:07:36,000

in the ruin that's in the valley of acor

214

00:07:38,950 --> 00:07:37,280

under the steps

215

00:07:41,029 --> 00:07:38,960

with the entrance at the east so you go

216

00:07:41,830 --> 00:07:41,039

to the ruins find the entrance that's on

217

00:07:44,390 --> 00:07:41,840

the east

218

00:07:45,189 --> 00:07:44,400

then under the steps a distance of 40

219

00:07:48,790 --> 00:07:45,199

cubits

220

00:07:51,909 --> 00:07:48,800

a strong box of silver and its vessels

221

00:07:53,189 --> 00:07:51,919

with a weight of 17 talents which by the

222

00:07:55,510 --> 00:07:53,199

way a talent

223

00:07:58,150 --> 00:07:55,520

at that time new testament talent or

224

00:08:01,990 --> 00:07:58,160

that period talent 129 pounds so that's

225

00:08:05,189 --> 00:08:02,000

129 pounds of silver times 17.

226
00:08:06,469 --> 00:08:05,199
that's a lot oh by the way at the end of

227
00:08:08,869 --> 00:08:06,479
the copper scroll it says

228
00:08:09,909 --> 00:08:08,879
this is a copy this is a copy you know

229
00:08:11,270 --> 00:08:09,919
we put it on this

230
00:08:13,270 --> 00:08:11,280
they don't say it but why would you put

231
00:08:15,510 --> 00:08:13,280
it on copper so they can't burn

232
00:08:16,629 --> 00:08:15,520
so look this treasure is important we

233
00:08:18,070 --> 00:08:16,639
don't want to lose it

234
00:08:19,830 --> 00:08:18,080
we're going to put we're going to put

235
00:08:22,070 --> 00:08:19,840
the treasure map or the treasure

236
00:08:24,070 --> 00:08:22,080
instructions it's not really a map

237
00:08:26,869 --> 00:08:24,080
on something that can't be destroyed

238
00:08:28,230 --> 00:08:26,879

copper and um this will be the backup

239

00:08:30,070 --> 00:08:28,240

copy well who had the

240

00:08:31,749 --> 00:08:30,080

who had the other copy i bet you

241

00:08:34,070 --> 00:08:31,759

josephus knew how to find it

242

00:08:35,269 --> 00:08:34,080

and that's why this patient and titus

243

00:08:38,949 --> 00:08:35,279

got all the loot

244

00:08:42,870 --> 00:08:38,959

and were managed to become emperors and

245

00:08:45,990 --> 00:08:42,880

that's the evidence is is pretty

246

00:08:47,430 --> 00:08:46,000

overwhelming that i mean

247

00:08:49,509 --> 00:08:47,440

as you said josephus didn't get all

248

00:08:51,269 --> 00:08:49,519

those things because you know

249

00:08:52,870 --> 00:08:51,279

he said i think you're going to become

250

00:08:53,430 --> 00:08:52,880

the emperor okay thanks a lot cut off

251

00:08:55,030 --> 00:08:53,440

his head

252

00:08:56,310 --> 00:08:55,040

he said i know where the treasure is

253

00:08:59,030 --> 00:08:56,320

buried please don't cut off my head

254

00:09:00,870 --> 00:08:59,040

because you won't get any of it

255

00:09:03,269 --> 00:09:00,880

welcome to skeptica where we explore

256

00:09:05,509 --> 00:09:03,279

controversial science and spirituality

257

00:09:06,550 --> 00:09:05,519

with leading researchers thinkers and

258

00:09:09,190 --> 00:09:06,560

their critics

259

00:09:10,310 --> 00:09:09,200

today we welcome back david mattheson to

260

00:09:13,670 --> 00:09:10,320

skeptico

261

00:09:14,550 --> 00:09:13,680

david is well he's really quite an

262

00:09:17,590 --> 00:09:14,560

amazing

263

00:09:20,550 --> 00:09:17,600

author researcher thinker um

264

00:09:22,070 --> 00:09:20,560

and we're going to talk a lot about why

265

00:09:23,910 --> 00:09:22,080

i think david is so

266

00:09:25,430 --> 00:09:23,920

interesting and important because i

267

00:09:28,949 --> 00:09:25,440

think that's kind of a big part of this

268

00:09:32,790 --> 00:09:28,959

story actually how somebody can

269

00:09:34,630 --> 00:09:32,800

do what he's done and reveal

270

00:09:37,509 --> 00:09:34,640

to us what has always been right there

271

00:09:40,310 --> 00:09:37,519

in front of us when somebody does that

272

00:09:41,670 --> 00:09:40,320

that is really pretty remarkable and

273

00:09:44,230 --> 00:09:41,680

that's exactly what he's done

274

00:09:46,310 --> 00:09:44,240

we're going to talk about well we may

275

00:09:48,070 --> 00:09:46,320

talk about a number of his great books

276

00:09:50,150 --> 00:09:48,080

that i've just pulled up here

277

00:09:52,470 --> 00:09:50,160

on amazon he's got many of them and they

278

00:09:56,310 --> 00:09:52,480

are really quite terrific quite

279

00:09:59,670 --> 00:09:56,320

amazing but we will probably spend

280

00:10:02,870 --> 00:09:59,680

more time on this one in particular

281

00:10:06,630 --> 00:10:02,880

myth and trauma higher self

282

00:10:09,750 --> 00:10:06,640

ancient wisdom and their enemies

283

00:10:11,509 --> 00:10:09,760

so it's a book that was published just

284

00:10:12,470 --> 00:10:11,519

last year so it hasn't been out that

285

00:10:15,030 --> 00:10:12,480

long

286

00:10:17,350 --> 00:10:15,040

it's great like a lot of david's books

287

00:10:19,590 --> 00:10:17,360

it's really terrifically

288

00:10:21,750 --> 00:10:19,600

illustrated you know a lot of stuff he

289

00:10:24,790 --> 00:10:21,760

talks about he's talking about the stars

290

00:10:26,630 --> 00:10:24,800

and the constellations as we know them

291

00:10:29,030 --> 00:10:26,640

and you need to see it and then you need

292

00:10:30,470 --> 00:10:29,040

to see the art associated with it the

293

00:10:31,030 --> 00:10:30,480

myths associated with it and he's done

294

00:10:34,150 --> 00:10:31,040

that

295

00:10:35,910 --> 00:10:34,160

extensive notes in this book extensive

296

00:10:39,509 --> 00:10:35,920

references in this book

297

00:10:42,790 --> 00:10:39,519

like all his books so this is uh

298

00:10:44,310 --> 00:10:42,800

something that is valuable for someone

299

00:10:46,389 --> 00:10:44,320

who's interested in

300

00:10:47,910 --> 00:10:46,399

in something beyond the story although

301
00:10:51,430 --> 00:10:47,920
the stories are all

302
00:10:54,949 --> 00:10:51,440
super great too so that's all

303
00:10:56,870 --> 00:10:54,959
uh what's coming up david

304
00:10:57,990 --> 00:10:56,880
welcome back to skeptico it's great to

305
00:10:59,670 --> 00:10:58,000
have you here

306
00:11:02,470 --> 00:10:59,680
thanks so much alex it's great to be

307
00:11:05,269 --> 00:11:02,480
here so looking forward to it

308
00:11:06,790 --> 00:11:05,279
you know uh but before we jump too far

309
00:11:09,750 --> 00:11:06,800
into the books

310
00:11:11,269 --> 00:11:09,760
i i hope you will take a minute and go

311
00:11:13,670 --> 00:11:11,279
over your background a little bit

312
00:11:15,590 --> 00:11:13,680
because i think it's it's quite unique

313
00:11:17,350 --> 00:11:15,600

and quite interesting and i think in a

314

00:11:18,389 --> 00:11:17,360

way turns out to be relevant to this

315

00:11:22,069 --> 00:11:18,399

story so the

316

00:11:25,829 --> 00:11:22,079

the brief bio thing yeah happy too sure

317

00:11:27,990 --> 00:11:25,839

well um i

318

00:11:30,069 --> 00:11:28,000

really grew up loving the stars and the

319

00:11:30,870 --> 00:11:30,079

constellations my dad used to take me

320

00:11:34,230 --> 00:11:30,880

out

321

00:11:36,949 --> 00:11:34,240

where i lived in where i grew up in

322

00:11:38,710 --> 00:11:36,959

san mateo california which is in the bay

323

00:11:40,230 --> 00:11:38,720

area and we look at the stars and we

324

00:11:43,430 --> 00:11:40,240

used

325

00:11:45,190 --> 00:11:43,440

even from really before i can remember

326

00:11:47,190 --> 00:11:45,200

you know i can't remember not having

327

00:11:49,829 --> 00:11:47,200

these books by h.a ray

328

00:11:50,470 --> 00:11:49,839

who does the outlining system h.a ray is

329

00:11:51,829 --> 00:11:50,480

famous

330

00:11:54,069 --> 00:11:51,839

we've talked about it before on this

331

00:11:56,230 --> 00:11:54,079

show he's famous for

332

00:11:59,030 --> 00:11:56,240

along with his wife margaret ray

333

00:12:02,230 --> 00:11:59,040

creating the curious george

334

00:12:04,069 --> 00:12:02,240

series of books starting in the 1940s

335

00:12:06,230 --> 00:12:04,079

he also wrote a very important book

336

00:12:10,150 --> 00:12:06,240

called the stars a new way to see them

337

00:12:11,829 --> 00:12:10,160

a new way to see them in 1952

338

00:12:13,509 --> 00:12:11,839

which turns out to be a very ancient way

339

00:12:15,750 --> 00:12:13,519

to see them not a

340

00:12:16,629 --> 00:12:15,760

you know there's a mystery there but i

341

00:12:19,350 --> 00:12:16,639

grew up

342

00:12:20,550 --> 00:12:19,360

seeing the constellations using that

343

00:12:23,910 --> 00:12:20,560

system

344

00:12:24,790 --> 00:12:23,920

and i also grew up loving the myths i

345

00:12:28,470 --> 00:12:24,800

ended up

346

00:12:30,069 --> 00:12:28,480

going to west point and i graduated high

347

00:12:33,670 --> 00:12:30,079

school in 1987

348

00:12:35,750 --> 00:12:33,680

13 days later i trotted off to the east

349

00:12:37,430 --> 00:12:35,760

coast and got my head shaved and

350

00:12:39,030 --> 00:12:37,440

started getting yelled at at the

351

00:12:40,710 --> 00:12:39,040

military academy

352

00:12:41,829 --> 00:12:40,720

and you know can i interject something

353

00:12:42,550 --> 00:12:41,839

because i never really made that

354

00:12:45,750 --> 00:12:42,560

connection

355

00:12:46,949 --> 00:12:45,760

you're in san mateo and now you're going

356

00:12:48,790 --> 00:12:46,959

to upstate new york

357

00:12:50,790 --> 00:12:48,800

did you have any idea what you were

358

00:12:53,030 --> 00:12:50,800

getting into there that kind of

359

00:12:54,870 --> 00:12:53,040

culture change that you're thrown into

360

00:12:58,470 --> 00:12:54,880

or well i had been

361

00:13:01,509 --> 00:12:58,480

back to visit so they they do

362

00:13:03,430 --> 00:13:01,519

have like visits for candidates

363

00:13:06,470 --> 00:13:03,440

uh kind of like a recruiting thing for

364

00:13:09,269 --> 00:13:06,480

football but i wasn't a football player

365

00:13:11,190 --> 00:13:09,279

and i had also spent the summer before

366

00:13:13,350 --> 00:13:11,200

that the summer

367

00:13:15,030 --> 00:13:13,360

before my senior year at harvard summer

368

00:13:17,829 --> 00:13:15,040

school so that was

369

00:13:18,790 --> 00:13:17,839

that was that was a real eye-opener to

370

00:13:20,310 --> 00:13:18,800

see the kind of the

371

00:13:21,990 --> 00:13:20,320

east coast the northeast for the first

372

00:13:24,150 --> 00:13:22,000

time i mean it is really much more

373

00:13:25,590 --> 00:13:24,160

densely populated than california is

374

00:13:27,190 --> 00:13:25,600

even the bay area

375

00:13:29,030 --> 00:13:27,200

um you know there's a lot there's

376

00:13:31,030 --> 00:13:29,040

obviously a lot of differences

377

00:13:33,030 --> 00:13:31,040

when i first you know flew back there

378

00:13:33,990 --> 00:13:33,040

with my dad and we were in watertown in

379

00:13:35,910 --> 00:13:34,000

the

380

00:13:37,670 --> 00:13:35,920

waitress said something about well do

381

00:13:39,030 --> 00:13:37,680

you want a quota and she was talking

382

00:13:40,710 --> 00:13:39,040

about a quarter i was like

383

00:13:42,550 --> 00:13:40,720

i can't believe it you know people

384

00:13:43,509 --> 00:13:42,560

actually do talk like this and i went to

385

00:13:48,230 --> 00:13:43,519

all the

386

00:13:50,150 --> 00:13:48,240

would take the red line to the green

387

00:13:51,750 --> 00:13:50,160

line and i went to all the red sox games

388

00:13:53,030 --> 00:13:51,760

and the bleachers that year for three

389

00:13:54,870 --> 00:13:53,040

bucks that was the year

390

00:13:56,230 --> 00:13:54,880

86 summer of 86 they went to the world

391

00:13:57,910 --> 00:13:56,240

series against the mets

392

00:13:59,590 --> 00:13:57,920

so i did have a little bit of an

393

00:14:01,829 --> 00:13:59,600

immersion in the east coast

394

00:14:03,030 --> 00:14:01,839

that summer got to see roger clemens i

395

00:14:04,870 --> 00:14:03,040

sat in the bleachers you know

396

00:14:06,389 --> 00:14:04,880

roger clemens in the bullpen right there

397

00:14:08,550 --> 00:14:06,399

we're getting off track but

398

00:14:09,430 --> 00:14:08,560

it's a great question it is you know i

399

00:14:11,910 --> 00:14:09,440

would say that

400

00:14:14,150 --> 00:14:11,920

at 17 i didn't appreciate the difference

401
00:14:14,870 --> 00:14:14,160
as much as i do today now i've got grown

402
00:14:18,150 --> 00:14:14,880
sons

403
00:14:20,470 --> 00:14:18,160
basketball

404
00:14:22,710 --> 00:14:20,480
camp in the summer around boston and i

405
00:14:26,230 --> 00:14:24,870
then i then i was really impressed by

406
00:14:27,990 --> 00:14:26,240
the difference i was like

407
00:14:29,430 --> 00:14:28,000
i didn't really perceive the difference

408
00:14:32,629 --> 00:14:29,440
as much

409
00:14:34,790 --> 00:14:32,639
as i do coming back

410
00:14:36,470 --> 00:14:34,800
i don't know if that makes any sense and

411
00:14:37,030 --> 00:14:36,480
you know one of the reasons i guess i

412
00:14:40,949 --> 00:14:37,040
think

413
00:14:43,590 --> 00:14:40,959

this is important to talk about is

414

00:14:44,710 --> 00:14:43,600

this is a very very big idea kind of

415

00:14:47,910 --> 00:14:44,720

book

416

00:14:51,030 --> 00:14:47,920

work

417

00:14:52,069 --> 00:14:51,040

is a big idea kind of stuff it's kind of

418

00:14:55,189 --> 00:14:52,079

audacious to

419

00:14:58,389 --> 00:14:55,199

even think that someone could say

420

00:15:01,189 --> 00:14:58,399

there's these ancient esoteric myths

421

00:15:02,150 --> 00:15:01,199

in the stars and they've basically been

422

00:15:04,389 --> 00:15:02,160

forgotten

423

00:15:05,829 --> 00:15:04,399

been written out of history and they're

424

00:15:08,389 --> 00:15:05,839

highly relevant

425

00:15:09,430 --> 00:15:08,399

to our world today and they've been

426
00:15:12,389 --> 00:15:09,440
relevant to

427
00:15:13,910 --> 00:15:12,399
every culture throughout time i mean who

428
00:15:17,030 --> 00:15:13,920
the hell

429
00:15:20,550 --> 00:15:17,040
are you to say that it's just

430
00:15:22,310 --> 00:15:20,560
it is you know just ballsy to say that

431
00:15:23,990 --> 00:15:22,320
so one of the things i think we're going

432
00:15:26,230 --> 00:15:24,000
to talk about today is

433
00:15:27,829 --> 00:15:26,240
hey why doesn't that come out through

434
00:15:32,230 --> 00:15:27,839
our history because

435
00:15:34,550 --> 00:15:32,240
as you lay out your case it's remarkable

436
00:15:35,829 --> 00:15:34,560
but it's really solid and it is a lot of

437
00:15:38,949 --> 00:15:35,839
it's been there

438
00:15:42,069 --> 00:15:38,959

so one of the questions is why don't we

439

00:15:44,629 --> 00:15:42,079

have access to it and so you know

440

00:15:45,829 --> 00:15:44,639

west point you have a military

441

00:15:48,470 --> 00:15:45,839

background

442

00:15:50,069 --> 00:15:48,480

um i i don't want to get conspiratorial

443

00:15:51,189 --> 00:15:50,079

on that because i don't think your story

444

00:15:53,990 --> 00:15:51,199

goes that way

445

00:15:55,590 --> 00:15:54,000

but i think it changes your orientation

446

00:15:58,389 --> 00:15:55,600

i think it changes your way

447

00:16:00,230 --> 00:15:58,399

of viewing things the way of kind of

448

00:16:03,030 --> 00:16:00,240

take that hill mentality

449

00:16:03,910 --> 00:16:03,040

in some way that allows somebody to do

450

00:16:06,790 --> 00:16:03,920

this kind of stuff

451
00:16:07,430 --> 00:16:06,800
because otherwise you look at your work

452
00:16:10,069 --> 00:16:07,440
and go

453
00:16:10,790 --> 00:16:10,079
you know how many emails i get

454
00:16:13,030 --> 00:16:10,800
not a lot

455
00:16:14,949 --> 00:16:13,040
but email's a theory of everything guy

456
00:16:18,389 --> 00:16:14,959
hey you know i've studied this stuff

457
00:16:19,910 --> 00:16:18,399
on my own you know in my basement i got

458
00:16:22,550 --> 00:16:19,920
it all figured out

459
00:16:23,990 --> 00:16:22,560
it's just not credible but in a way for

460
00:16:26,949 --> 00:16:24,000
you to

461
00:16:27,990 --> 00:16:26,959
you're transcending that but you're not

462
00:16:29,829 --> 00:16:28,000
coming from

463
00:16:31,990 --> 00:16:29,839

harvard you didn't you know you know

464

00:16:33,749 --> 00:16:32,000

you're not professorship

465

00:16:35,350 --> 00:16:33,759

all that stuff so i think we have to

466

00:16:38,389 --> 00:16:35,360

fill that in i think that's part

467

00:16:40,710 --> 00:16:38,399

of i think that's part of your story

468

00:16:42,550 --> 00:16:40,720

and i think it's also part of the story

469

00:16:43,030 --> 00:16:42,560

that we're in right now in terms of our

470

00:16:44,470 --> 00:16:43,040

culture

471

00:16:47,269 --> 00:16:44,480

and i think people are more and more

472

00:16:48,710 --> 00:16:47,279

open to saying maybe this guy did do it

473

00:16:51,269 --> 00:16:48,720

maybe this one guy

474

00:16:52,550 --> 00:16:51,279

on his own did kind of crack the code on

475

00:16:53,829 --> 00:16:52,560

this would you have any thoughts on any

476
00:16:56,629 --> 00:16:53,839
of that stuff

477
00:16:58,230 --> 00:16:56,639
wow well thanks for those kind words and

478
00:17:00,310 --> 00:16:58,240
i would say it's not

479
00:17:01,670 --> 00:17:00,320
first of all it's not one guy on his own

480
00:17:03,590 --> 00:17:01,680
because there are people

481
00:17:05,189 --> 00:17:03,600
throughout history who have noticed

482
00:17:07,909 --> 00:17:05,199
connections between

483
00:17:08,390 --> 00:17:07,919
the myths and the stars i would say that

484
00:17:10,710 --> 00:17:08,400
i got

485
00:17:12,630 --> 00:17:10,720
obsessed with it i compare it to the

486
00:17:14,150 --> 00:17:12,640
movies where you get the guy out in the

487
00:17:16,789 --> 00:17:14,160
shed with all the red string

488
00:17:18,230 --> 00:17:16,799

you know in his backyard in the shed and

489

00:17:19,909 --> 00:17:18,240

his wife comes out and

490

00:17:21,590 --> 00:17:19,919

finally opens it up and says what on

491

00:17:22,789 --> 00:17:21,600

earth is going on here you know the

492

00:17:24,710 --> 00:17:22,799

board with all the

493

00:17:25,990 --> 00:17:24,720

strings connecting i i kind of became

494

00:17:29,590 --> 00:17:26,000

that

495

00:17:32,470 --> 00:17:29,600

individual um but but

496

00:17:33,190 --> 00:17:32,480

um you know it's interesting you you use

497

00:17:34,870 --> 00:17:33,200

a metaphor of

498

00:17:36,870 --> 00:17:34,880

kind of a take the hill mentality but i

499

00:17:40,630 --> 00:17:36,880

would use actually a metaphor of

500

00:17:43,430 --> 00:17:40,640

almost an outsider uh

501
00:17:46,390 --> 00:17:43,440
in the sense that if you think of

502
00:17:49,430 --> 00:17:46,400
sherlock holmes

503
00:17:51,110 --> 00:17:49,440
the pattern that conan doyle came up

504
00:17:53,830 --> 00:17:51,120
with in the sherlock holmes books

505
00:17:57,110 --> 00:17:53,840
or even edgar allan poe who was famously

506
00:18:03,750 --> 00:18:00,150
who kind of invented the modern mystery

507
00:18:06,390 --> 00:18:03,760
story it's an outsider a lot of times or

508
00:18:07,590 --> 00:18:06,400
an even better example is the scooby-doo

509
00:18:10,789 --> 00:18:07,600
cartoons that

510
00:18:12,630 --> 00:18:10,799
i grew up watching they come along

511
00:18:13,990 --> 00:18:12,640
and there's some mystery that's going on

512
00:18:16,870 --> 00:18:14,000
and the authorities have got

513
00:18:18,870 --> 00:18:16,880

it all figured out and they are not

514

00:18:19,430 --> 00:18:18,880

particularly happy when sherlock holmes

515

00:18:22,390 --> 00:18:19,440

shows up

516

00:18:23,590 --> 00:18:22,400

or when scooby-doo and the gang show up

517

00:18:25,270 --> 00:18:23,600

because it is

518

00:18:28,390 --> 00:18:25,280

it's an outsider who's looking at it

519

00:18:30,390 --> 00:18:28,400

from a different perspective

520

00:18:31,750 --> 00:18:30,400

and i would say that you know certainly

521

00:18:32,470 --> 00:18:31,760

coming from california going to west

522

00:18:35,110 --> 00:18:32,480

point you get

523

00:18:36,230 --> 00:18:35,120

you know all those same kind of uh jokes

524

00:18:37,110 --> 00:18:36,240

that you see in an officer and a

525

00:18:39,669 --> 00:18:37,120

gentleman well

526

00:18:41,510 --> 00:18:39,679

you're from california all they get from

527

00:18:42,630 --> 00:18:41,520

there is fruits and nuts or you know

528

00:18:45,190 --> 00:18:42,640

other things that

529

00:18:47,270 --> 00:18:45,200

you can you can fill in the blanks um

530

00:18:50,710 --> 00:18:47,280

it's kind of an outsider

531

00:18:52,630 --> 00:18:50,720

and i did actually growing up um

532

00:18:54,789 --> 00:18:52,640

you know i was thinking about it just

533

00:18:56,470 --> 00:18:54,799

generally generationally i'm in the

534

00:18:58,390 --> 00:18:56,480

gen x generation that's the first

535

00:18:59,110 --> 00:18:58,400

generation where both parents typically

536

00:19:00,789 --> 00:18:59,120

worked

537

00:19:02,230 --> 00:19:00,799

and they were called the latchkey kids

538

00:19:06,789 --> 00:19:02,240

you know i'm i

539

00:19:09,990 --> 00:19:06,799

grew up you know displaced a lot so

540

00:19:13,029 --> 00:19:10,000

moving schools a lot getting picked on

541

00:19:13,830 --> 00:19:13,039

as a kind of a nerdy kid uh maybe that

542

00:19:16,150 --> 00:19:13,840

influenced

543

00:19:17,110 --> 00:19:16,160

psychologically going to west point who

544

00:19:19,510 --> 00:19:17,120

knows but

545

00:19:20,390 --> 00:19:19,520

it's almost like the outsider can see

546

00:19:23,669 --> 00:19:20,400

things that the

547

00:19:25,830 --> 00:19:23,679

authorities haven't seen

548

00:19:28,310 --> 00:19:25,840

there are people who have been on this

549

00:19:31,350 --> 00:19:28,320

trail of clues before me

550

00:19:32,950 --> 00:19:31,360

but it's almost like once you start to

551
00:19:35,430 --> 00:19:32,960
see it it's all there

552
00:19:37,510 --> 00:19:35,440
you know it's not that amazing that i've

553
00:19:40,549 --> 00:19:37,520
produced all these books because frankly

554
00:19:42,070 --> 00:19:40,559
i can't fit the evidence

555
00:19:44,310 --> 00:19:42,080
you know this is just scratching the

556
00:19:46,310 --> 00:19:44,320
surface it's really the metaphor i use

557
00:19:48,150 --> 00:19:46,320
another metaphor is like if my in my

558
00:19:50,150 --> 00:19:48,160
backyard there was a big storm

559
00:19:51,909 --> 00:19:50,160
and it washed away a goalie and there's

560
00:19:52,870 --> 00:19:51,919
millions of dinosaur bones on the side

561
00:19:54,390 --> 00:19:52,880
of the goalie

562
00:19:56,390 --> 00:19:54,400
and i start bringing them to the museum

563
00:19:57,750 --> 00:19:56,400

and they say how is one person producing

564

00:20:00,789 --> 00:19:57,760

all these dinosaur bones

565

00:20:01,590 --> 00:20:00,799

well alex they're right there they're

566

00:20:05,590 --> 00:20:01,600

right there

567

00:20:06,630 --> 00:20:05,600

front of you the myths are based on the

568

00:20:08,870 --> 00:20:06,640

stars

569

00:20:11,190 --> 00:20:08,880

all of them the bible stories are based

570

00:20:13,590 --> 00:20:11,200

on the stars from first to last

571

00:20:14,390 --> 00:20:13,600

the myths of ancient india in the vedas

572

00:20:16,870 --> 00:20:14,400

which

573

00:20:19,350 --> 00:20:16,880

there's thousands and thousands of gods

574

00:20:21,510 --> 00:20:19,360

and goddesses and stories

575

00:20:22,549 --> 00:20:21,520

it would take lifetimes to go through

576

00:20:24,149 --> 00:20:22,559

them all

577

00:20:26,149 --> 00:20:24,159

and yet they're based on the stars it

578

00:20:29,190 --> 00:20:26,159

can be shown to be the greek myths

579

00:20:31,190 --> 00:20:29,200

the norse myths the myths of the maya

580

00:20:32,230 --> 00:20:31,200

all the way around the world africa

581

00:20:35,430 --> 00:20:32,240

ancient egypt

582

00:20:37,830 --> 00:20:35,440

mesopotamia they're they're it's

583

00:20:39,190 --> 00:20:37,840

beyond doubt in my opinion the the

584

00:20:41,110 --> 00:20:39,200

evidence is overwhelming that they're

585

00:20:43,029 --> 00:20:41,120

based on the stars

586

00:20:44,870 --> 00:20:43,039

well i like the way you kind of caught

587

00:20:47,110 --> 00:20:44,880

yourself there because it's

588

00:20:48,630 --> 00:20:47,120

not even based on your opinion it's just

589

00:20:51,990 --> 00:20:48,640

based on the evidence

590

00:20:52,549 --> 00:20:52,000

and you just lay it out just one after

591

00:20:55,510 --> 00:20:52,559

another

592

00:20:57,110 --> 00:20:55,520

and i almost i'm not going to apologize

593

00:20:57,590 --> 00:20:57,120

for doing this because that was the

594

00:20:59,909 --> 00:20:57,600

whole

595

00:21:01,270 --> 00:20:59,919

intent of doing it but i'm kind of going

596

00:21:04,950 --> 00:21:01,280

to pull you

597

00:21:06,630 --> 00:21:04,960

away a little bit from that awesome body

598

00:21:08,950 --> 00:21:06,640

of research

599

00:21:10,789 --> 00:21:08,960

but i really want to encourage people to

600

00:21:12,070 --> 00:21:10,799

go check it out we did a previous

601
00:21:15,669 --> 00:21:12,080
interview where we just kind of

602
00:21:18,310 --> 00:21:15,679
again just kind of tapped into it but um

603
00:21:19,510 --> 00:21:18,320
you know these books and this latest one

604
00:21:21,510 --> 00:21:19,520
and i don't even know if it is the

605
00:21:22,070 --> 00:21:21,520
latest one but myth and trauma which we

606
00:21:25,350 --> 00:21:22,080
will

607
00:21:25,830 --> 00:21:25,360
be referencing uh great great great

608
00:21:27,430 --> 00:21:25,840
stuff

609
00:21:29,510 --> 00:21:27,440
in that one too and a lot of new and

610
00:21:31,990 --> 00:21:29,520
surprising stuff but the reason i kind

611
00:21:35,669 --> 00:21:32,000
of say that is

612
00:21:37,510 --> 00:21:35,679
you know i emailed you because

613
00:21:39,590 --> 00:21:37,520

kind of strange coincidence it isn't a

614

00:21:43,029 --> 00:21:39,600

coincidence

615

00:21:47,830 --> 00:21:43,039

i've been really stuck on this idea

616

00:21:50,630 --> 00:21:47,840

about rome and i'm kind of at this

617

00:21:51,750 --> 00:21:50,640

hidden in plain sight moment that

618

00:21:54,149 --> 00:21:51,760

intersects

619

00:21:55,830 --> 00:21:54,159

in a way with a tiny bit of what you've

620

00:21:57,830 --> 00:21:55,840

looked into too which is

621

00:21:59,669 --> 00:21:57,840

super interesting and we're gonna i

622

00:22:01,669 --> 00:21:59,679

really wanna so i'm i'm kind of pulling

623

00:22:04,630 --> 00:22:01,679

you into that as

624

00:22:06,230 --> 00:22:04,640

one as an authority to fill in my

625

00:22:10,230 --> 00:22:06,240

missing pieces on this

626
00:22:13,270 --> 00:22:10,240
but for me the the psyop in plain sight

627
00:22:17,270 --> 00:22:13,280
is that christianity is

628
00:22:18,470 --> 00:22:17,280
started as a psyop whether it turns into

629
00:22:21,029 --> 00:22:18,480
what it turns into

630
00:22:21,909 --> 00:22:21,039
all the rest of that i is kind of up for

631
00:22:24,470 --> 00:22:21,919
grabs

632
00:22:26,149 --> 00:22:24,480
but i think when you just lay it out the

633
00:22:29,830 --> 00:22:26,159
evidence seems pretty clear

634
00:22:33,029 --> 00:22:29,840
that its origins are hey let's try this

635
00:22:34,710 --> 00:22:33,039
we this is a tried and true tried and

636
00:22:37,029 --> 00:22:34,720
true formula for us

637
00:22:37,990 --> 00:22:37,039
is screwing with religion as a way to

638
00:22:40,549 --> 00:22:38,000

you know

639

00:22:41,830 --> 00:22:40,559

boost our power to supercharge our

640

00:22:45,029 --> 00:22:41,840

military might

641

00:22:47,669 --> 00:22:45,039

uh social engineering project and

642

00:22:49,029 --> 00:22:47,679

so this then intersected with some of

643

00:22:51,510 --> 00:22:49,039

the writings that you've done

644

00:22:52,950 --> 00:22:51,520

on your your website which is equally

645

00:22:55,590 --> 00:22:52,960

you know super strong and

646

00:22:57,270 --> 00:22:55,600

reading the blog posts are there and you

647

00:22:59,990 --> 00:22:57,280

can search through them but i won't

648

00:23:01,510 --> 00:23:00,000

reference any of those right now but

649

00:23:02,950 --> 00:23:01,520

you've written about this and you've

650

00:23:04,789 --> 00:23:02,960

written about this time period you've

651
00:23:06,070 --> 00:23:04,799
written about josephus and people get

652
00:23:09,590 --> 00:23:06,080
tired of hearing me talk about

653
00:23:12,950 --> 00:23:09,600
josephus but he's important to this so

654
00:23:16,230 --> 00:23:12,960
i want to pull you into all that but

655
00:23:18,549 --> 00:23:16,240
i i before we even get there

656
00:23:19,350 --> 00:23:18,559
i i wanted to touch on a couple other

657
00:23:22,390 --> 00:23:19,360
things

658
00:23:23,750 --> 00:23:22,400
because one of the three there's three

659
00:23:26,870 --> 00:23:23,760
ways that i think we're kind of

660
00:23:28,070 --> 00:23:26,880
kindred spirits on this thing one is

661
00:23:30,710 --> 00:23:28,080
that

662
00:23:32,789 --> 00:23:30,720
i get the hidden and plain sight thing i

663
00:23:36,230 --> 00:23:32,799

get that that can happen

664

00:23:37,990 --> 00:23:36,240

i believe that one i believe

665

00:23:39,270 --> 00:23:38,000

what you've found because the evidence

666

00:23:41,590 --> 00:23:39,280

is compelling

667

00:23:43,269 --> 00:23:41,600

but i also believe that it's possible i

668

00:23:45,830 --> 00:23:43,279

believe that david matheson can

669

00:23:47,190 --> 00:23:45,840

really have kind of cracked the code on

670

00:23:47,909 --> 00:23:47,200

something that so many other people

671

00:23:50,310 --> 00:23:47,919

didn't see

672

00:23:52,070 --> 00:23:50,320

and if you don't believe that's possible

673

00:23:54,149 --> 00:23:52,080

then you can't really

674

00:23:55,350 --> 00:23:54,159

get into your work fully you know

675

00:23:57,269 --> 00:23:55,360

because you're always going to be like

676
00:23:58,630 --> 00:23:57,279
you know check yourself like no this

677
00:24:01,510 --> 00:23:58,640
can't be true and then

678
00:24:03,830 --> 00:24:01,520
the the second point is that that i i

679
00:24:07,510 --> 00:24:03,840
think where kindred spirits on is

680
00:24:09,590 --> 00:24:07,520
in my investigation so far

681
00:24:10,710 --> 00:24:09,600
i've come across just how miserably

682
00:24:14,310 --> 00:24:10,720
incompetent

683
00:24:15,029 --> 00:24:14,320
what we call uh history or academia in a

684
00:24:17,590 --> 00:24:15,039
lot of cases

685
00:24:18,870 --> 00:24:17,600
it's just ridiculous it's just insane

686
00:24:19,510 --> 00:24:18,880
and you have to kind of pull up yourself

687
00:24:22,549 --> 00:24:19,520
and say

688
00:24:23,510 --> 00:24:22,559

well can it really be that bad and um

689

00:24:24,549 --> 00:24:23,520

i was just going to tell you a really

690

00:24:25,750 --> 00:24:24,559

quick anecdote because i just

691

00:24:28,390 --> 00:24:25,760

interviewed this guy named

692

00:24:28,950 --> 00:24:28,400

dave brody he's written this really cool

693

00:24:32,789 --> 00:24:28,960

book called

694

00:24:35,190 --> 00:24:32,799

america about how the ninth robin legion

695

00:24:36,470 --> 00:24:35,200

might have wound up in america in the

696

00:24:38,549 --> 00:24:36,480

second century

697

00:24:40,549 --> 00:24:38,559

so good story he does and he has all

698

00:24:41,430 --> 00:24:40,559

this great evidence in it archaeological

699

00:24:43,750 --> 00:24:41,440

evidence and

700

00:24:45,750 --> 00:24:43,760

all the rest of this stuff carbon dating

701

00:24:47,990 --> 00:24:45,760

part of the evidence are coins

702

00:24:49,750 --> 00:24:48,000

coins that seem to wash up every 10

703

00:24:51,990 --> 00:24:49,760

years there's a major storm and there's

704

00:24:54,470 --> 00:24:52,000

a second century coins that are washing

705

00:24:56,950 --> 00:24:54,480

up on the east coast not where he lives

706

00:24:57,990 --> 00:24:56,960

and here's the the point of this is that

707

00:25:00,870 --> 00:24:58,000

he

708

00:25:01,590 --> 00:25:00,880

said that you know this clearly points

709

00:25:03,990 --> 00:25:01,600

to the

710

00:25:05,830 --> 00:25:04,000

natural conclusion ah there is a sunken

711

00:25:07,510 --> 00:25:05,840

ship out there that has coins in it

712

00:25:09,269 --> 00:25:07,520

that's washing up

713

00:25:10,630 --> 00:25:09,279

but it doesn't fit the the narrative

714

00:25:12,390 --> 00:25:10,640

that we have because second

715

00:25:13,990 --> 00:25:12,400

century there couldn't have been any

716

00:25:17,190 --> 00:25:14,000

roman you know ships

717

00:25:18,310 --> 00:25:17,200

out there so what does academia do with

718

00:25:19,990 --> 00:25:18,320

that

719

00:25:21,590 --> 00:25:20,000

they just come up with the most bizarre

720

00:25:21,909 --> 00:25:21,600

explanations and he's kind of saying

721

00:25:25,269 --> 00:25:21,919

look

722

00:25:27,990 --> 00:25:25,279

historians that say

723

00:25:29,269 --> 00:25:28,000

well maybe a coin collector went to the

724

00:25:32,149 --> 00:25:29,279

beach

725

00:25:33,430 --> 00:25:32,159

and lost his coins and we're both kind

726

00:25:36,470 --> 00:25:33,440

of laughing you know and i

727

00:25:37,909 --> 00:25:36,480

and after i was like you know i can't

728

00:25:39,029 --> 00:25:37,919

even believe that i mean dave's a good

729

00:25:41,110 --> 00:25:39,039

guy and stuff but he

730

00:25:42,230 --> 00:25:41,120

he's making that up that can't be real

731

00:25:44,470 --> 00:25:42,240

so i said

732

00:25:45,909 --> 00:25:44,480

dave send me the send me the reference

733

00:25:48,950 --> 00:25:45,919

to that

734

00:25:50,070 --> 00:25:48,960

and uh and he did and there it is you

735

00:25:51,510 --> 00:25:50,080

know this guy from michigan state

736

00:25:52,230 --> 00:25:51,520

university published in the peer review

737

00:25:54,549 --> 00:25:52,240

journal

738

00:25:56,710 --> 00:25:54,559

the coin collector i've talked to kanye

739

00:26:00,149 --> 00:25:56,720

and i'm just like

740

00:26:01,510 --> 00:26:00,159

it's it's unbelievable how miserably

741

00:26:03,510 --> 00:26:01,520

incompetent

742

00:26:05,110 --> 00:26:03,520

some not all but some of these people

743

00:26:08,070 --> 00:26:05,120

are and i think that

744

00:26:09,750 --> 00:26:08,080

you know typically people like you and

745

00:26:12,549 --> 00:26:09,760

your theories have had to

746

00:26:14,789 --> 00:26:12,559

push against this perceived you know

747

00:26:16,390 --> 00:26:14,799

ivory tower that knows so much

748

00:26:18,950 --> 00:26:16,400

and when we push into that a little bit

749

00:26:22,470 --> 00:26:18,960

we find out that it's just really really

750

00:26:25,269 --> 00:26:22,480

poorly done i think that is

751
00:26:25,909 --> 00:26:25,279
kind of uh a big thing do you have any

752
00:26:27,830 --> 00:26:25,919
thoughts

753
00:26:29,430 --> 00:26:27,840
on that yeah this is a great subject

754
00:26:30,870 --> 00:26:29,440
alex it's a great subject and i you know

755
00:26:33,430 --> 00:26:30,880
i applaud

756
00:26:35,110 --> 00:26:33,440
your show and its approach because

757
00:26:36,549 --> 00:26:35,120
you're you're tackling this

758
00:26:38,630 --> 00:26:36,559
this is kind of one of the themes of

759
00:26:41,110 --> 00:26:38,640
your show is tackling this

760
00:26:42,310 --> 00:26:41,120
you know just defer to the experts i saw

761
00:26:44,870 --> 00:26:42,320
you know if

762
00:26:45,750 --> 00:26:44,880
and we've all now experienced a year of

763
00:26:47,029 --> 00:26:45,760

just absolute

764

00:26:49,029 --> 00:26:47,039

you know try and figure out what you

765

00:26:51,510 --> 00:26:49,039

know we won't even go into it but

766

00:26:52,789 --> 00:26:51,520

if you're not right a lot of deferring

767

00:26:55,669 --> 00:26:52,799

if you're not entertaining

768

00:26:56,710 --> 00:26:55,679

at least some possibility that there are

769

00:26:58,870 --> 00:26:56,720

narratives

770

00:26:59,750 --> 00:26:58,880

we could call them conspiracies agendas

771

00:27:01,510 --> 00:26:59,760

other than what

772

00:27:03,909 --> 00:27:01,520

necessarily you're being told at this

773

00:27:05,029 --> 00:27:03,919

point you're just not paying attention

774

00:27:07,110 --> 00:27:05,039

because some of the things make

775

00:27:08,549 --> 00:27:07,120

absolutely no sense that are going on

776

00:27:10,149 --> 00:27:08,559

but we'll just set that aside

777

00:27:11,830 --> 00:27:10,159

we can all refer to our own experience

778

00:27:14,710 --> 00:27:11,840

and our own position on that but i saw

779

00:27:15,110 --> 00:27:14,720

a cartoon where there's a man and a

780

00:27:16,549 --> 00:27:15,120

woman

781

00:27:18,310 --> 00:27:16,559

standing in a rain shower and he's

782

00:27:19,110 --> 00:27:18,320

holding an umbrella to cover them both

783

00:27:20,789 --> 00:27:19,120

and

784

00:27:23,110 --> 00:27:20,799

he says looks like it's you know it's

785

00:27:25,430 --> 00:27:23,120

pouring and she goes

786

00:27:26,470 --> 00:27:25,440

who do you think you are a meteorologist

787

00:27:28,950 --> 00:27:26,480

you know

788

00:27:29,990 --> 00:27:28,960

that's great you can't say that you

789

00:27:32,950 --> 00:27:30,000

can't say that

790

00:27:34,870 --> 00:27:32,960

you until you've got a degree nobody

791

00:27:38,630 --> 00:27:34,880

believes you or until

792

00:27:40,870 --> 00:27:38,640

so um but you're when you're saying

793

00:27:42,389 --> 00:27:40,880

just the level of ignorance and

794

00:27:46,389 --> 00:27:42,399

incompetency

795

00:27:49,510 --> 00:27:46,399

i would say alex thank you for being so

796

00:27:49,990 --> 00:27:49,520

generous and imputing to them that it's

797

00:27:52,269 --> 00:27:50,000

mere

798

00:27:53,430 --> 00:27:52,279

incompetence rather than deliberate

799

00:27:56,389 --> 00:27:53,440

obfuscation

800

00:27:58,230 --> 00:27:56,399

which i can point to in today's

801
00:27:59,830 --> 00:27:58,240
conversation i mean i think

802
00:28:01,590 --> 00:27:59,840
you can tell you can tell me in the

803
00:28:01,990 --> 00:28:01,600
audience you sent me an email kind of

804
00:28:05,510 --> 00:28:02,000
where you

805
00:28:09,350 --> 00:28:05,520
want to go i think

806
00:28:12,230 --> 00:28:09,360
i can get to some examples of

807
00:28:12,789 --> 00:28:12,240
it's almost impossible to believe just

808
00:28:15,510 --> 00:28:12,799
plain

809
00:28:17,990 --> 00:28:15,520
ignorance going on for over a hundred

810
00:28:20,310 --> 00:28:18,000
years in certain subjects

811
00:28:23,510 --> 00:28:20,320
not you know not even the subject of all

812
00:28:25,830 --> 00:28:23,520
the myths being based on the stars which

813
00:28:26,870 --> 00:28:25,840

the evidence is overwhelming and yet so

814

00:28:29,269 --> 00:28:26,880

far i haven't been

815

00:28:30,870 --> 00:28:29,279

you know academia is not busting down my

816

00:28:34,149 --> 00:28:30,880

door to say

817

00:28:35,830 --> 00:28:34,159

hey i'd like you to come lecture my

818

00:28:37,430 --> 00:28:35,840

uh comparative religion department about

819

00:28:40,950 --> 00:28:37,440

this this seems interesting

820

00:28:43,590 --> 00:28:40,960

and you know i've

821

00:28:44,870 --> 00:28:43,600

i've experienced kind of like polite

822

00:28:47,909 --> 00:28:44,880

encouragement like

823

00:28:51,590 --> 00:28:47,919

you know very good you know thanks

824

00:28:54,950 --> 00:28:51,600

and um you know

825

00:28:55,590 --> 00:28:54,960

run along kind of kind of uh when i've

826

00:28:57,830 --> 00:28:55,600

reached out

827

00:28:59,029 --> 00:28:57,840

most of the time but anyway so that's

828

00:29:00,710 --> 00:28:59,039

fine i'll publish it

829

00:29:02,870 --> 00:29:00,720

you know i think it's important to share

830

00:29:04,389 --> 00:29:02,880

with people who are looking for it and

831

00:29:05,590 --> 00:29:04,399

and make it available to people who are

832

00:29:07,110 --> 00:29:05,600

looking for it and you can decide for

833

00:29:08,230 --> 00:29:07,120

yourself and i'll show some evidence for

834

00:29:10,310 --> 00:29:08,240

people who are saying

835

00:29:12,389 --> 00:29:10,320

what is he talking about that's based on

836

00:29:13,430 --> 00:29:12,399

stars because i want to show what has

837

00:29:15,269 --> 00:29:13,440

been lost

838

00:29:16,950 --> 00:29:15,279

before we get into the story of how did

839

00:29:18,630 --> 00:29:16,960

it get lost and rome is right at the

840

00:29:20,070 --> 00:29:18,640

center of that story so

841

00:29:22,470 --> 00:29:20,080

that's i think that's where you want to

842

00:29:24,389 --> 00:29:22,480

go and you want to just

843

00:29:25,909 --> 00:29:24,399

no i want to but i want to pick up on a

844

00:29:27,830 --> 00:29:25,919

couple of things you said because i

845

00:29:28,950 --> 00:29:27,840

think they're important and if we get

846

00:29:30,630 --> 00:29:28,960

off the trail

847

00:29:32,070 --> 00:29:30,640

this will just be kind of the first cut

848

00:29:33,990 --> 00:29:32,080

of it and then we'll come back and talk

849

00:29:36,389 --> 00:29:34,000

about the substance because

850

00:29:37,350 --> 00:29:36,399

again i can't stress enough you're in a

851
00:29:39,590 --> 00:29:37,360
unique position

852
00:29:40,630 --> 00:29:39,600
in terms of what you've done here like

853
00:29:43,510 --> 00:29:40,640
you immediately go

854
00:29:45,430 --> 00:29:43,520
to where i would go which is you know my

855
00:29:49,070 --> 00:29:45,440
thing was with science and i

856
00:29:51,029 --> 00:29:49,080
genuinely didn't know that it was

857
00:29:52,470 --> 00:29:51,039
conspiratorial you know you're a

858
00:29:54,230 --> 00:29:52,480
biological robot in a meaningless

859
00:29:55,750 --> 00:29:54,240
universe i was like gosh darn those guys

860
00:29:57,750 --> 00:29:55,760
are so dumb they don't know it

861
00:29:59,750 --> 00:29:57,760
and then you know i did it for five

862
00:30:01,830 --> 00:29:59,760
years i'm like wait a minute

863
00:30:03,510 --> 00:30:01,840

they knew it all along they're just

864

00:30:05,190 --> 00:30:03,520

pushing they're advancing a certain

865

00:30:08,310 --> 00:30:05,200

agenda for certain

866

00:30:10,149 --> 00:30:08,320

reasons okay now it seems obvious to me

867

00:30:11,990 --> 00:30:10,159

but i can tell you i was doing a lot of

868

00:30:13,669 --> 00:30:12,000

interviews and it didn't seem obvious

869

00:30:14,870 --> 00:30:13,679

and i was interviewing skeptics and i

870

00:30:16,710 --> 00:30:14,880

thought well they just really

871

00:30:18,470 --> 00:30:16,720

don't know darn it i got to convince

872

00:30:20,470 --> 00:30:18,480

them so that's number one

873

00:30:21,590 --> 00:30:20,480

is that i think there's a lot of

874

00:30:24,470 --> 00:30:21,600

different shades

875

00:30:25,029 --> 00:30:24,480

of kind of not knowing on both sides one

876

00:30:27,909 --> 00:30:25,039

one

877

00:30:28,310 --> 00:30:27,919

like the consumers of the information

878

00:30:31,510 --> 00:30:28,320

you know

879

00:30:33,510 --> 00:30:31,520

the guy on my side on the outside

880

00:30:34,870 --> 00:30:33,520

does it know but i think the guys on the

881

00:30:36,710 --> 00:30:34,880

inside don't know too the guys in the

882

00:30:37,510 --> 00:30:36,720

ivory tower you know there's the useful

883

00:30:39,190 --> 00:30:37,520

idiot thing

884

00:30:40,870 --> 00:30:39,200

and then there's the player thing and

885

00:30:42,950 --> 00:30:40,880

then there's a lot of things in between

886

00:30:43,990 --> 00:30:42,960

so useful idiot is just someone who

887

00:30:47,190 --> 00:30:44,000

doesn't know it

888

00:30:48,630 --> 00:30:47,200

he's just seems to be he's advancing the

889

00:30:50,230 --> 00:30:48,640

narrative that they want

890

00:30:51,830 --> 00:30:50,240

so that he doesn't realize it but

891

00:30:53,750 --> 00:30:51,840

they're just laying down a little cheese

892

00:30:55,029 --> 00:30:53,760

in his maze and he's just following it

893

00:30:56,789 --> 00:30:55,039

and he's doing their bidding

894

00:30:58,630 --> 00:30:56,799

without knowing it and then there's the

895

00:31:00,310 --> 00:30:58,640

player the guy who we find out is

896

00:31:03,990 --> 00:31:00,320

totally tiled in in his

897

00:31:05,590 --> 00:31:04,000

cia or nsa or one of your guys uh you

898

00:31:07,350 --> 00:31:05,600

know navy intelligence military

899

00:31:09,509 --> 00:31:07,360

intelligence but then there's a lot of

900

00:31:11,669 --> 00:31:09,519

things in between that too

901
00:31:13,509 --> 00:31:11,679
so that's one thing i'm not i'm not

902
00:31:15,029 --> 00:31:13,519
connected to military intelligence in

903
00:31:17,190 --> 00:31:15,039
any way okay

904
00:31:19,350 --> 00:31:17,200
all right continue yeah yeah okay i'm

905
00:31:20,950 --> 00:31:19,360
sorry i i just said i was a low level

906
00:31:22,549 --> 00:31:20,960
i got to the rank of captain and i was

907
00:31:24,389 --> 00:31:22,559
in the infantry and i was a uh

908
00:31:26,950 --> 00:31:24,399
i was an infantry officer that's what i

909
00:31:28,549 --> 00:31:26,960
did i wasn't dialed into any i wasn't

910
00:31:31,269 --> 00:31:28,559
privy to any secrets

911
00:31:32,070 --> 00:31:31,279
there was a layer system hey and you

912
00:31:34,870 --> 00:31:32,080
know what even

913
00:31:35,750 --> 00:31:34,880

that i have to say because i made a

914

00:31:37,590 --> 00:31:35,760

major misstep

915

00:31:39,350 --> 00:31:37,600

in saying that because a lot of people

916

00:31:39,990 --> 00:31:39,360

will go there because i get this all the

917

00:31:43,029 --> 00:31:40,000

time

918

00:31:46,070 --> 00:31:43,039

people are like uh wait

919

00:31:48,470 --> 00:31:46,080

you know it's not necessarily so you

920

00:31:50,549 --> 00:31:48,480

know but i i'm gonna digress too far

921

00:31:51,590 --> 00:31:50,559

one thing i want to interject is you are

922

00:31:53,990 --> 00:31:51,600

qualified

923

00:31:55,669 --> 00:31:54,000

you know like before you you didn't just

924

00:31:56,710 --> 00:31:55,679

you not only west point you got a

925

00:31:58,630 --> 00:31:56,720

master's degree

926
00:32:00,230 --> 00:31:58,640
you went back and did you did teaching

927
00:32:01,430 --> 00:32:00,240
at where the bohr college or at west

928
00:32:02,870 --> 00:32:01,440
point i mean

929
00:32:05,029 --> 00:32:02,880
west point yeah i taught in the

930
00:32:06,230 --> 00:32:05,039
department of english and philosophy at

931
00:32:08,149 --> 00:32:06,240
west point in fact i

932
00:32:09,509 --> 00:32:08,159
had the wonderful opportunity to teach

933
00:32:10,710 --> 00:32:09,519
the odyssey i always

934
00:32:12,710 --> 00:32:10,720
mentioned that because it was such a

935
00:32:15,669 --> 00:32:12,720
highlight because i've loved the odyssey

936
00:32:17,669 --> 00:32:15,679
like the odyssey could be your bible if

937
00:32:18,710 --> 00:32:17,679
you want to use the odyssey as a bible

938
00:32:21,430 --> 00:32:18,720

that is

939

00:32:23,509 --> 00:32:21,440

is as profound as any other literature

940

00:32:25,750 --> 00:32:23,519

on the planet and i got to

941

00:32:26,789 --> 00:32:25,760

use the translation by the late great

942

00:32:28,870 --> 00:32:26,799

robert fagles

943

00:32:30,070 --> 00:32:28,880

he was a professor at princeton and he

944

00:32:32,149 --> 00:32:30,080

came and

945

00:32:33,750 --> 00:32:32,159

spent time with us while we were

946

00:32:35,430 --> 00:32:33,760

teaching you know his

947

00:32:36,789 --> 00:32:35,440

translation of the odyssey so i'm always

948

00:32:38,710 --> 00:32:36,799

partial to his translation it's a

949

00:32:40,870 --> 00:32:38,720

fantastic translation but he

950

00:32:42,070 --> 00:32:40,880

was a wonderful scholar and wonderful

951
00:32:44,470 --> 00:32:42,080
just a gentleman

952
00:32:45,430 --> 00:32:44,480
uh just a wonderful person so that was a

953
00:32:47,750 --> 00:32:45,440
great experience

954
00:32:49,669 --> 00:32:47,760
yeah just as an aside were you turned on

955
00:32:50,389 --> 00:32:49,679
to the star myth at that time were you

956
00:32:53,830 --> 00:32:50,399
making those

957
00:32:54,549 --> 00:32:53,840
no no so that's the thing alex i loved

958
00:32:57,750 --> 00:32:54,559
the stars

959
00:33:00,470 --> 00:32:57,760
i loved the myths i was a very

960
00:33:01,029 --> 00:33:00,480
you know conservative literalist

961
00:33:03,990 --> 00:33:01,039
christian

962
00:33:05,350 --> 00:33:04,000
at the time i was not looking for this

963
00:33:06,230 --> 00:33:05,360

that's the other thing you know people

964

00:33:09,110 --> 00:33:06,240

can say oh

965

00:33:10,710 --> 00:33:09,120

and maybe dave's a you know an insider i

966

00:33:14,230 --> 00:33:10,720

was not even looking for this

967

00:33:16,310 --> 00:33:14,240

so if so if i'm giving away uh

968

00:33:17,750 --> 00:33:16,320

information it wasn't if it was given to

969

00:33:18,230 --> 00:33:17,760

me it was given to me by some kind of

970

00:33:20,549 --> 00:33:18,240

brain

971

00:33:21,909 --> 00:33:20,559

wave weapon that i don't you know didn't

972

00:33:25,190 --> 00:33:21,919

even know was happening

973

00:33:28,070 --> 00:33:25,200

i was not looking for

974

00:33:28,630 --> 00:33:28,080

the bible to be all based on the stars

975

00:33:31,269 --> 00:33:28,640

in fact

976

00:33:33,110 --> 00:33:31,279

i was very resistant to that idea i was

977

00:33:35,750 --> 00:33:33,120

reading the bible on sunday

978

00:33:36,389 --> 00:33:35,760

exclusively i was not reading secular

979

00:33:38,549 --> 00:33:36,399

literature

980

00:33:39,509 --> 00:33:38,559

on sundays that's how serious i was

981

00:33:42,230 --> 00:33:39,519

about

982

00:33:43,830 --> 00:33:42,240

you know that was the you know the

983

00:33:45,750 --> 00:33:43,840

commandment of

984

00:33:47,110 --> 00:33:45,760

the sabbath you don't i even when i was

985

00:33:47,669 --> 00:33:47,120

going to grad school i didn't read any

986

00:33:49,830 --> 00:33:47,679

of my

987

00:33:51,669 --> 00:33:49,840

study materials on sunday i just went to

988

00:33:53,509 --> 00:33:51,679

church and read the bible

989

00:33:54,950 --> 00:33:53,519

and so later when i started to see the

990

00:33:55,750 --> 00:33:54,960

connections between the myths and the

991

00:33:57,509 --> 00:33:55,760

stars

992

00:34:00,389 --> 00:33:57,519

and seeing that their bible was also

993

00:34:02,950 --> 00:34:00,399

based on the same system

994

00:34:04,149 --> 00:34:02,960

uh you know i had a choice to make the

995

00:34:06,470 --> 00:34:04,159

evidence kept

996

00:34:07,509 --> 00:34:06,480

piling up i had to either change really

997

00:34:09,349 --> 00:34:07,519

radically my

998

00:34:10,550 --> 00:34:09,359

my point of view which changed a lot of

999

00:34:12,710 --> 00:34:10,560

other things about

1000

00:34:13,829 --> 00:34:12,720

my beliefs on politics and economics and

1001

00:34:17,109 --> 00:34:13,839

other things

1002

00:34:18,950 --> 00:34:17,119

um but it changed my whole life really

1003

00:34:21,669 --> 00:34:18,960

so i was not looking for it i don't know

1004

00:34:23,270 --> 00:34:21,679

if that did i don't know

1005

00:34:24,869 --> 00:34:23,280

no no that's it and because you know

1006

00:34:27,669 --> 00:34:24,879

that that relates directly to this kind

1007

00:34:28,950 --> 00:34:27,679

of third point where i think we kind of

1008

00:34:30,069 --> 00:34:28,960

for people to understand what we're

1009

00:34:30,869 --> 00:34:30,079

going to talk about they have to

1010

00:34:33,669 --> 00:34:30,879

understand

1011

00:34:34,230 --> 00:34:33,679

these three intersections in our kind of

1012

00:34:37,750 --> 00:34:34,240

approach

1013

00:34:40,389 --> 00:34:37,760

because i see you as this

1014

00:34:41,909 --> 00:34:40,399

understanding spirituality at a deeper

1015

00:34:43,109 --> 00:34:41,919

level

1016

00:34:44,389 --> 00:34:43,119

not in terms of your personal

1017

00:34:46,550 --> 00:34:44,399

spirituality because i don't know what

1018

00:34:48,629 --> 00:34:46,560

your personal spirituality is

1019

00:34:50,550 --> 00:34:48,639

but i understand that you understand

1020

00:34:53,349 --> 00:34:50,560

that it's in play here

1021

00:34:55,030 --> 00:34:53,359

because so many times when i talk to i

1022

00:34:56,470 --> 00:34:55,040

think it's a major failing of history

1023

00:34:57,750 --> 00:34:56,480

and when i talk to historians kind of

1024

00:35:00,390 --> 00:34:57,760

mainstream historians

1025

00:35:01,990 --> 00:35:00,400

how they've pulled out this undeniable

1026
00:35:02,950 --> 00:35:02,000
fact that each one of these people we're

1027
00:35:06,150 --> 00:35:02,960
talking about are

1028
00:35:07,910 --> 00:35:06,160
leading rich spiritual lives

1029
00:35:09,750 --> 00:35:07,920
and that doesn't that doesn't mean that

1030
00:35:12,310 --> 00:35:09,760
it's a good rich spiritual life i mean

1031
00:35:13,349 --> 00:35:12,320
whether it's angels or demons or satanic

1032
00:35:16,550 --> 00:35:13,359
or you know

1033
00:35:18,550 --> 00:35:16,560
mithra or whatever it is they are having

1034
00:35:20,710 --> 00:35:18,560
the same kind of rich

1035
00:35:22,870 --> 00:35:20,720
spiritual you know who am i why am i

1036
00:35:24,710 --> 00:35:22,880
here what happens after i die

1037
00:35:26,630 --> 00:35:24,720
what is the weight of my soul is there a

1038
00:35:29,270 --> 00:35:26,640

moral

1039

00:35:29,750 --> 00:35:29,280

and to take that out of the equation to

1040

00:35:31,990 --> 00:35:29,760

me

1041

00:35:33,030 --> 00:35:32,000

you you can't write it you can't

1042

00:35:34,950 --> 00:35:33,040

understand it

1043

00:35:36,150 --> 00:35:34,960

you can't begin to and and i think that

1044

00:35:39,190 --> 00:35:36,160

is so uh

1045

00:35:41,030 --> 00:35:39,200

so much a part of uh of really

1046

00:35:42,230 --> 00:35:41,040

your work in a way that you don't always

1047

00:35:44,550 --> 00:35:42,240

put forward but it's

1048

00:35:46,550 --> 00:35:44,560

certainly right there i mean right under

1049

00:35:49,109 --> 00:35:46,560

the surface is that

1050

00:35:50,950 --> 00:35:49,119

those people that were staring up at the

1051

00:35:54,230 --> 00:35:50,960

stars

1052

00:35:56,069 --> 00:35:54,240

there was a connection on a very deep

1053

00:35:57,109 --> 00:35:56,079

spiritual level that they were trying to

1054

00:35:58,390 --> 00:35:57,119

understand

1055

00:35:59,829 --> 00:35:58,400

and then you're saying that there was

1056

00:36:01,349 --> 00:35:59,839

another that they're really connecting

1057

00:36:03,030 --> 00:36:01,359

to something else but that's almost

1058

00:36:05,589 --> 00:36:03,040

secondary to the fact that

1059

00:36:09,109 --> 00:36:05,599

there is that spirituality in people

1060

00:36:12,230 --> 00:36:09,119

that so many times history leaves out

1061

00:36:13,589 --> 00:36:12,240

yeah this is an important point and so

1062

00:36:15,829 --> 00:36:13,599

you know you said something earlier

1063

00:36:18,069 --> 00:36:15,839

about christianity being a psyop

1064

00:36:20,470 --> 00:36:18,079

or you know the convince being convinced

1065

00:36:22,310 --> 00:36:20,480

that christianity is a psyop and i would

1066

00:36:23,270 --> 00:36:22,320

the the origin let me let me make sure

1067

00:36:23,990 --> 00:36:23,280

because i don't want to go off on the

1068

00:36:27,510 --> 00:36:24,000

right thing

1069

00:36:30,230 --> 00:36:27,520

the the the initial origins

1070

00:36:32,069 --> 00:36:30,240

of it the start of it i think it turned

1071

00:36:33,510 --> 00:36:32,079

into something completely

1072

00:36:35,990 --> 00:36:33,520

different than what they could have

1073

00:36:37,109 --> 00:36:36,000

imagined but i think we can trace back

1074

00:36:39,190 --> 00:36:37,119

to

1075

00:36:40,790 --> 00:36:39,200

it was just a something an operation

1076

00:36:42,230 --> 00:36:40,800

that went really really

1077

00:36:44,069 --> 00:36:42,240

so much better than they ever could have

1078

00:36:46,230 --> 00:36:44,079

imagined but anyways go ahead maybe you

1079

00:36:47,109 --> 00:36:46,240

don't yeah no i i i would say that the

1080

00:36:49,750 --> 00:36:47,119

imposition

1081

00:36:50,710 --> 00:36:49,760

of literalist christianity was a

1082

00:36:53,430 --> 00:36:50,720

deliberate

1083

00:36:53,990 --> 00:36:53,440

it just it just doesn't happen that

1084

00:36:55,910 --> 00:36:54,000

christianity

1085

00:36:57,910 --> 00:36:55,920

just took over the roman empire the way

1086

00:37:00,550 --> 00:36:57,920

we're kind of taught that it did oh

1087

00:37:01,670 --> 00:37:00,560

you know just um we can get into that

1088

00:37:04,470 --> 00:37:01,680

but

1089

00:37:05,349 --> 00:37:04,480

christianity itself or the scriptures

1090

00:37:07,589 --> 00:37:05,359

the ancient

1091

00:37:09,190 --> 00:37:07,599

stories that are in the bible the old

1092

00:37:12,950 --> 00:37:09,200

testament and the new testament

1093

00:37:16,150 --> 00:37:12,960

i believe are very ancient very profound

1094

00:37:18,630 --> 00:37:16,160

very positive very beneficial

1095

00:37:21,589 --> 00:37:18,640

and speaking and speak to people and

1096

00:37:24,150 --> 00:37:21,599

that's part of the reason why

1097

00:37:26,310 --> 00:37:24,160

you know i like i said i was i found a

1098

00:37:29,829 --> 00:37:26,320

lot of truth and meaning

1099

00:37:30,870 --> 00:37:29,839

in the bible while i was taking it

1100

00:37:32,310 --> 00:37:30,880

literally

1101

00:37:34,630 --> 00:37:32,320

however i believe that taking it

1102

00:37:34,950 --> 00:37:34,640

literally inverts i think what happened

1103

00:37:38,310 --> 00:37:34,960

was

1104

00:37:40,390 --> 00:37:38,320

ancient this ancient system is related

1105

00:37:41,349 --> 00:37:40,400

to all the other myths that the stories

1106

00:37:44,470 --> 00:37:41,359

in the bible are

1107

00:37:47,589 --> 00:37:44,480

related to the myths of osiris or

1108

00:37:50,310 --> 00:37:47,599

the gilgamesh and inanna and the

1109

00:37:52,390 --> 00:37:50,320

stories that you find in the americas

1110

00:37:55,349 --> 00:37:52,400

they're very profound

1111

00:37:55,750 --> 00:37:55,359

they have a very positive potential use

1112

00:37:57,670 --> 00:37:55,760

but

1113

00:37:59,670 --> 00:37:57,680

like a martial art as i kind of say in

1114

00:38:01,430 --> 00:37:59,680

the in the book a martial art

1115

00:38:04,230 --> 00:38:01,440

can be used for very positive things it

1116

00:38:06,870 --> 00:38:04,240

can also be used for negative things

1117

00:38:08,790 --> 00:38:06,880

and what this imposition of this

1118

00:38:12,470 --> 00:38:08,800

literalist

1119

00:38:14,470 --> 00:38:12,480

um structure that then became

1120

00:38:16,150 --> 00:38:14,480

basically an imperialist structure that

1121

00:38:18,630 --> 00:38:16,160

went out and started stamping out

1122

00:38:20,310 --> 00:38:18,640

other stamp at first they stamped out

1123

00:38:21,990 --> 00:38:20,320

all the roman and greek gods and the

1124

00:38:23,030 --> 00:38:22,000

egyptian gods and then they started

1125

00:38:25,270 --> 00:38:23,040

stamping out

1126
00:38:26,950 --> 00:38:25,280
what was in western europe and then

1127
00:38:30,069 --> 00:38:26,960
northern europe came later

1128
00:38:32,150 --> 00:38:30,079
like scandinavia the north smiths

1129
00:38:33,829 --> 00:38:32,160
and then it jumped across and started

1130
00:38:34,790 --> 00:38:33,839
stamping out whatever it could find in

1131
00:38:38,310 --> 00:38:34,800
the americas

1132
00:38:42,310 --> 00:38:38,320
it is a world dominating uh system

1133
00:38:45,430 --> 00:38:42,320
which the the good

1134
00:38:47,990 --> 00:38:45,440
teachings of those ancient stories

1135
00:38:49,510 --> 00:38:48,000
are still there but when you start to

1136
00:38:52,950 --> 00:38:49,520
understand that they're not

1137
00:38:55,349 --> 00:38:52,960
literal i believe you can is

1138
00:38:56,870 --> 00:38:55,359

it is profoundly positive when you get

1139

00:38:58,870 --> 00:38:56,880

rid of the negative parts that

1140

00:39:00,550 --> 00:38:58,880

come along with the literal list the

1141

00:39:02,230 --> 00:39:00,560

most of the negative aspects of it come

1142

00:39:05,750 --> 00:39:02,240

from the literalist

1143

00:39:07,990 --> 00:39:05,760

imposition which is a mistake or a

1144

00:39:09,270 --> 00:39:08,000

twisting and inversion of the stories in

1145

00:39:10,630 --> 00:39:09,280

the in the first place

1146

00:39:13,030 --> 00:39:10,640

maybe i'm getting a little ahead because

1147

00:39:14,630 --> 00:39:13,040

i haven't even shown anything but that's

1148

00:39:16,630 --> 00:39:14,640

i wanted to kind of make that clear i'm

1149

00:39:18,710 --> 00:39:16,640

not trying to bash

1150

00:39:20,230 --> 00:39:18,720

anybody's deep beliefs and if you have

1151

00:39:23,589 --> 00:39:20,240

deep beliefs in

1152

00:39:25,270 --> 00:39:23,599

something uh if you know jesus or

1153

00:39:27,430 --> 00:39:25,280

whatever else

1154

00:39:29,510 --> 00:39:27,440

i'm not trying to take away from what

1155

00:39:31,510 --> 00:39:29,520

what what works for anybody but this

1156

00:39:33,270 --> 00:39:31,520

is this has been very profound for me

1157

00:39:36,470 --> 00:39:33,280

and i i think it's uh

1158

00:39:39,750 --> 00:39:36,480

definitely worth sharing and and and

1159

00:39:40,950 --> 00:39:39,760

seeing oh my goodness on an entire new

1160

00:39:42,790 --> 00:39:40,960

depth of

1161

00:39:44,550 --> 00:39:42,800

multiple depths of meaning come out when

1162

00:39:46,150 --> 00:39:44,560

you start to actually listen to them

1163

00:39:48,790 --> 00:39:46,160

in the language that are speaking which

1164

00:39:51,430 --> 00:39:48,800

is an esoteric metaphorical language

1165

00:39:52,470 --> 00:39:51,440

that is a celestial based on a celestial

1166

00:39:54,550 --> 00:39:52,480

metaphor

1167

00:39:55,670 --> 00:39:54,560

seeing i'm okay with that but i'm not

1168

00:39:58,870 --> 00:39:55,680

interested in it

1169

00:40:00,470 --> 00:39:58,880

okay but understand why i'm not

1170

00:40:03,510 --> 00:40:00,480

interested in it because i don't want

1171

00:40:05,190 --> 00:40:03,520

us to get kind of across purposes i'm

1172

00:40:09,589 --> 00:40:05,200

not interested in it

1173

00:40:12,470 --> 00:40:09,599

because i just want to drive towards

1174

00:40:12,950 --> 00:40:12,480

a couple of data points and then let

1175

00:40:15,670 --> 00:40:12,960

people

1176

00:40:17,510 --> 00:40:15,680

run wherever they want with them and it

1177

00:40:21,270 --> 00:40:17,520

is as you said first my first

1178

00:40:24,150 --> 00:40:21,280

inclination is kind of deconstruction

1179

00:40:25,190 --> 00:40:24,160

and destruction in a lot of ways so i'm

1180

00:40:28,069 --> 00:40:25,200

not interested in

1181

00:40:30,069 --> 00:40:28,079

preserving somebody's belief system or

1182

00:40:33,270 --> 00:40:30,079

interjecting my belief system

1183

00:40:36,390 --> 00:40:33,280

i'm just interested in laying out

1184

00:40:39,750 --> 00:40:36,400

the facts and again go to david's

1185

00:40:42,710 --> 00:40:39,760

books and learn all about the myths

1186

00:40:43,190 --> 00:40:42,720

and what the connection i'm saying he is

1187

00:40:46,790 --> 00:40:43,200

under

1188

00:40:50,069 --> 00:40:46,800

but here's where i'm trying to go i'm

1189

00:40:54,069 --> 00:40:50,079

talking too much i want to start

1190

00:40:56,950 --> 00:40:54,079

chapter 13 the cult of mithras

1191

00:40:57,670 --> 00:40:56,960

in this book myth of trauma because to

1192

00:41:01,589 --> 00:40:57,680

me

1193

00:41:03,990 --> 00:41:01,599

i want to pull you into focus on this

1194

00:41:05,990 --> 00:41:04,000

point because i think it's a pivotal

1195

00:41:09,829 --> 00:41:06,000

pivotal point in history

1196

00:41:11,270 --> 00:41:09,839

and it's not obscure history like

1197

00:41:13,670 --> 00:41:11,280

like the thing that people should get

1198

00:41:17,109 --> 00:41:13,680

excited about your work

1199

00:41:20,150 --> 00:41:17,119

is it's ancient but it's immediate

1200

00:41:21,750 --> 00:41:20,160

it's right now it's happening and i say

1201

00:41:24,230 --> 00:41:21,760

the same thing about this

1202

00:41:24,950 --> 00:41:24,240

you know you're going to talk about uh

1203

00:41:26,870 --> 00:41:24,960

mithras

1204

00:41:28,870 --> 00:41:26,880

you immediately go to julius caesar

1205

00:41:31,030 --> 00:41:28,880

who's interesting and brutus and

1206

00:41:31,910 --> 00:41:31,040

mark anthony and cleopatra it's all

1207

00:41:35,190 --> 00:41:31,920

right there

1208

00:41:37,109 --> 00:41:35,200

and then you go to you know jesus

1209

00:41:39,109 --> 00:41:37,119

it's that time period and all right

1210

00:41:40,069 --> 00:41:39,119

there so you should be interested in all

1211

00:41:41,430 --> 00:41:40,079

those reasons

1212

00:41:43,349 --> 00:41:41,440

but the real reason you should be

1213

00:41:44,230 --> 00:41:43,359

interested in it is you're living it

1214

00:41:46,710 --> 00:41:44,240

right now

1215

00:41:48,150 --> 00:41:46,720

you are living the result of that cult

1216

00:41:51,270 --> 00:41:48,160

and what they did

1217

00:41:53,109 --> 00:41:51,280

and how they socially engineered our

1218

00:41:54,630 --> 00:41:53,119

spiritual yearning into something that

1219

00:41:57,190 --> 00:41:54,640

they want so

1220

00:41:58,230 --> 00:41:57,200

i'll just start with the history and

1221

00:42:01,589 --> 00:41:58,240

pulling you

1222

00:42:02,550 --> 00:42:01,599

to chapter 13 what is the cult of

1223

00:42:04,069 --> 00:42:02,560

mithras

1224

00:42:05,910 --> 00:42:04,079

yeah i know you're you're absolutely

1225

00:42:08,309 --> 00:42:05,920

right alex it is it is

1226

00:42:10,309 --> 00:42:08,319

this is the biggest conspiracy in

1227

00:42:12,069 --> 00:42:10,319

history and it's still going on and it

1228

00:42:13,349 --> 00:42:12,079

impacts you know

1229

00:42:15,430 --> 00:42:13,359

wherever you are on the political

1230

00:42:17,270 --> 00:42:15,440

spectrum that political spectrum is a

1231

00:42:19,829 --> 00:42:17,280

playing out of this same

1232

00:42:20,710 --> 00:42:19,839

creep this same thing that's been going

1233

00:42:23,990 --> 00:42:20,720

on

1234

00:42:26,710 --> 00:42:24,000

forever and uh

1235

00:42:29,510 --> 00:42:26,720

i i will show you i've got slides in

1236

00:42:33,430 --> 00:42:29,520

here for mithras so the cult of mithras

1237

00:42:35,430 --> 00:42:33,440

is often portrayed as a rival

1238

00:42:37,030 --> 00:42:35,440

to christianity there are all these

1239

00:42:38,790 --> 00:42:37,040

different mystery

1240

00:42:40,870 --> 00:42:38,800

religions floating around in the roman

1241

00:42:42,470 --> 00:42:40,880

empire at that time and people were

1242

00:42:44,710 --> 00:42:42,480

experimenting with all these different

1243

00:42:47,430 --> 00:42:44,720

things and oh mithra

1244

00:42:48,390 --> 00:42:47,440

ism started getting traction especially

1245

00:42:52,630 --> 00:42:48,400

among the army

1246

00:42:55,190 --> 00:42:52,640

praetorian guard

1247

00:42:55,829 --> 00:42:55,200

if you've seen the movie gladiator

1248

00:42:59,109 --> 00:42:55,839

actually

1249

00:43:00,550 --> 00:42:59,119

that movie for whatever reason happens

1250

00:43:03,109 --> 00:43:00,560

to focus in on

1251

00:43:04,470 --> 00:43:03,119

almost the crucial juncture in this

1252

00:43:06,550 --> 00:43:04,480

whole conspiracy

1253

00:43:07,750 --> 00:43:06,560

the handoff between marcus aurelius who

1254

00:43:10,069 --> 00:43:07,760

most people have heard of

1255

00:43:11,990 --> 00:43:10,079

and his son commodus who was played by

1256

00:43:15,430 --> 00:43:12,000

joaquin phoenix in that movie

1257

00:43:16,790 --> 00:43:15,440

and we'll get into that but so the cult

1258

00:43:20,710 --> 00:43:16,800

of mithras or the

1259

00:43:22,950 --> 00:43:20,720

the society of mithras or mithraism

1260

00:43:24,230 --> 00:43:22,960

is often portrayed as well it was

1261

00:43:26,069 --> 00:43:24,240

gaining a lot of traction

1262

00:43:27,589 --> 00:43:26,079

at the same time that christianity was

1263

00:43:31,030 --> 00:43:27,599

gaining a lot of traction

1264

00:43:32,470 --> 00:43:31,040

and both and history was in the balance

1265

00:43:32,950 --> 00:43:32,480

and it could have tipped one way or the

1266

00:43:35,990 --> 00:43:32,960

other

1267

00:43:37,109 --> 00:43:36,000

but uh christianity won out why well

1268

00:43:39,270 --> 00:43:37,119

probably because

1269

00:43:41,109 --> 00:43:39,280

mithraism only allowed men into the

1270

00:43:42,870 --> 00:43:41,119

lodges it was a little more exclusive

1271

00:43:45,829 --> 00:43:42,880

and christianity was a little more

1272

00:43:47,430 --> 00:43:45,839

inclusive and christianity you know

1273

00:43:50,390 --> 00:43:47,440

jesus famously

1274

00:43:52,630 --> 00:43:50,400

hung out with prostitutes and you know

1275

00:43:54,069 --> 00:43:52,640

everybody was welcome whereas mithraism

1276

00:43:57,589 --> 00:43:54,079

was a little bit more

1277

00:43:58,150 --> 00:43:57,599

uh you know the army or the praetorian

1278

00:44:00,150 --> 00:43:58,160

guard

1279

00:44:01,750 --> 00:44:00,160

or certain people who were in the kind

1280

00:44:05,430 --> 00:44:01,760

of the equitaste the

1281

00:44:14,150 --> 00:44:05,440

the equator uh equestrian class

1282

00:44:17,589 --> 00:44:16,390

that's all great so but uh let's break

1283

00:44:20,390 --> 00:44:17,599

down for people

1284

00:44:21,670 --> 00:44:20,400

because uh this term cult is really

1285

00:44:22,150 --> 00:44:21,680

interesting because it kind of has a

1286

00:44:25,990 --> 00:44:22,160

different

1287

00:44:28,950 --> 00:44:26,000

meaning for us than it did for them back

1288

00:44:29,270 --> 00:44:28,960

then and and and so let's talk about

1289

00:44:31,030 --> 00:44:29,280

what

1290

00:44:32,950 --> 00:44:31,040

cult meant and then it's really

1291

00:44:35,270 --> 00:44:32,960

interesting you know i would interject

1292

00:44:35,990 --> 00:44:35,280

a little bit is the whole cult thing

1293

00:44:39,190 --> 00:44:36,000

starts

1294

00:44:42,150 --> 00:44:39,200

with julius caesar who is kind of this

1295

00:44:42,470 --> 00:44:42,160

pretty big ego guy and he says you know

1296

00:44:45,990 --> 00:44:42,480

the

1297

00:44:47,750 --> 00:44:46,000

isn't big enough

1298

00:44:49,829 --> 00:44:47,760

how do i give him bigger i'll make

1299

00:44:51,109 --> 00:44:49,839

myself a god you know well i need a god

1300

00:44:52,550 --> 00:44:51,119

i need a way to worship

1301

00:44:54,230 --> 00:44:52,560

and that's becomes the origin of the

1302

00:44:56,230 --> 00:44:54,240

cult and then that works so it's

1303

00:44:59,589 --> 00:44:56,240

rebooted over and over again

1304

00:45:03,829 --> 00:44:59,599

but add to that but you know i mean

1305

00:45:04,150 --> 00:45:03,839

cult is what we would understand to be

1306

00:45:05,910 --> 00:45:04,160

the

1307

00:45:07,270 --> 00:45:05,920

catholic church would be exactly

1308

00:45:09,750 --> 00:45:07,280

equivalent the the

1309

00:45:10,630 --> 00:45:09,760

roman would see absolutely no difference

1310

00:45:15,510 --> 00:45:10,640

between what were

1311

00:45:18,630 --> 00:45:15,520

what they're calling a cult and uh roman

1312

00:45:20,069 --> 00:45:18,640

roman catholic right well you know the

1313

00:45:22,710 --> 00:45:20,079

term cult in our

1314

00:45:23,670 --> 00:45:22,720

in our society has been heavily impacted

1315

00:45:25,750 --> 00:45:23,680

by what happened during

1316

00:45:27,109 --> 00:45:25,760

the 60s where you had what were

1317

00:45:29,990 --> 00:45:27,119

basically

1318

00:45:31,430 --> 00:45:30,000

intelligence operations and creating

1319

00:45:34,470 --> 00:45:31,440

cults like manson

1320

00:45:38,550 --> 00:45:34,480

that was a that was a complete operation

1321

00:45:41,510 --> 00:45:38,560

um jim jones if you if you dig into the

1322

00:45:42,870 --> 00:45:41,520

jonestown you will uncover the threads

1323

00:45:44,870 --> 00:45:42,880

that pull apart

1324

00:45:46,150 --> 00:45:44,880

you know the entire wall that's been

1325

00:45:49,589 --> 00:45:46,160

pulled over your eyes as

1326

00:45:51,030 --> 00:45:49,599

uh you know as as morpheus famously says

1327

00:45:53,589 --> 00:45:51,040

in the uh

1328

00:45:55,190 --> 00:45:53,599

in the matrix if you pull on jonestown

1329

00:45:56,870 --> 00:45:55,200

the whole

1330

00:45:59,430 --> 00:45:56,880

wool the world that's been pulled over

1331

00:46:02,710 --> 00:45:59,440

your eyes comes apart

1332

00:46:03,030 --> 00:46:02,720

and john judge wrote a uh like a longer

1333

00:46:06,550 --> 00:46:03,040

than

1334

00:46:08,550 --> 00:46:06,560

essay about jonestown that

1335

00:46:09,670 --> 00:46:08,560

really shows you that that was an

1336

00:46:11,670 --> 00:46:09,680

operation so

1337

00:46:13,589 --> 00:46:11,680

these cults like if you watch the movie

1338

00:46:17,030 --> 00:46:13,599

bad times at the el royale

1339

00:46:22,470 --> 00:46:17,040

where there's a cult in there uh it's

1340

00:46:29,349 --> 00:46:27,190

reenactment or use weaponization of

1341

00:46:30,710 --> 00:46:29,359

of certain things that that the that

1342

00:46:33,670 --> 00:46:30,720

this group has been

1343

00:46:35,109 --> 00:46:33,680

has known how to do for a long time um

1344

00:46:37,430 --> 00:46:35,119

now i'm saying too much

1345

00:46:38,470 --> 00:46:37,440

scratch that from the record there alex

1346

00:46:41,030 --> 00:46:38,480

no no no it's

1347

00:46:41,990 --> 00:46:41,040

it's interesting so colt you know we

1348

00:46:44,470 --> 00:46:42,000

have this idea

1349

00:46:45,589 --> 00:46:44,480

of cult that's been basically impressed

1350

00:46:48,390 --> 00:46:45,599

on us because of

1351
00:46:49,910 --> 00:46:48,400
the moonies and the uh you know

1352
00:46:51,430 --> 00:46:49,920
jonestown

1353
00:46:53,109 --> 00:46:51,440
all of which have intelligence

1354
00:46:55,270 --> 00:46:53,119
connections and this whole thing

1355
00:46:57,349 --> 00:46:55,280
that i'm talking about is intelligence

1356
00:47:00,630 --> 00:46:57,359
agencies are basically the modern

1357
00:47:02,710 --> 00:47:00,640
modern arm of this um

1358
00:47:03,990 --> 00:47:02,720
cult of mithras or operation of mithras

1359
00:47:05,510 --> 00:47:04,000
but the word cult just comes from the

1360
00:47:06,309 --> 00:47:05,520
word culture it means something that

1361
00:47:09,109 --> 00:47:06,319
grows

1362
00:47:11,349 --> 00:47:09,119
if i cultivate the land you know i can

1363
00:47:11,990 --> 00:47:11,359

make barley grow or i can make flowers

1364

00:47:17,750 --> 00:47:12,000

grow

1365

00:47:19,030 --> 00:47:17,760

human beings everything we do is culture

1366

00:47:21,750 --> 00:47:19,040

whether it's

1367

00:47:22,870 --> 00:47:21,760

you know you can read you know like i

1368

00:47:24,790 --> 00:47:22,880

said i i

1369

00:47:26,150 --> 00:47:24,800

got a master's in english and read a lot

1370

00:47:29,349 --> 00:47:26,160

of foucault

1371

00:47:32,069 --> 00:47:29,359

and you know the the dairy da and the

1372

00:47:33,430 --> 00:47:32,079

these uh scholars in the 60s who started

1373

00:47:35,750 --> 00:47:33,440

to say let me examine

1374

00:47:36,630 --> 00:47:35,760

the phenomena of friday night fights and

1375

00:47:39,109 --> 00:47:36,640

what that

1376

00:47:40,390 --> 00:47:39,119

that's a cultural manifestation of the

1377

00:47:43,109 --> 00:47:40,400

50s or

1378

00:47:43,750 --> 00:47:43,119

the types of cars people drive that is

1379

00:47:45,829 --> 00:47:43,760

culture

1380

00:47:47,670 --> 00:47:45,839

and so once we start to identify

1381

00:47:48,230 --> 00:47:47,680

ourselves with certain well i dress this

1382

00:47:51,589 --> 00:47:48,240

way i'm

1383

00:47:52,549 --> 00:47:51,599

sending you signals in and you basically

1384

00:47:56,390 --> 00:47:52,559

create

1385

00:47:58,870 --> 00:47:56,400

a culture which uh and now a cult

1386

00:48:00,390 --> 00:47:58,880

has kind of religious or spiritual

1387

00:48:01,109 --> 00:48:00,400

aspects to it and there was a lot of

1388

00:48:04,710 --> 00:48:01,119

that

1389

00:48:06,230 --> 00:48:04,720

floating around in the in the period

1390

00:48:07,589 --> 00:48:06,240

in the roman period you know we found

1391

00:48:08,870 --> 00:48:07,599

the dead sea scrolls and they're a big

1392

00:48:10,790 --> 00:48:08,880

part of this story and i think you want

1393

00:48:12,470 --> 00:48:10,800

to get to those and i've got some

1394

00:48:14,150 --> 00:48:12,480

things to say about the dead sea scrolls

1395

00:48:17,109 --> 00:48:14,160

because they

1396

00:48:18,950 --> 00:48:17,119

uh have they have tremendous evidence

1397

00:48:22,470 --> 00:48:18,960

that points to

1398

00:48:25,430 --> 00:48:22,480

something went on that eliminated the

1399

00:48:28,390 --> 00:48:25,440

ancient wisdom i think

1400

00:48:29,510 --> 00:48:28,400

really what i want to do is show what

1401

00:48:31,750 --> 00:48:29,520

kind of a

1402

00:48:32,870 --> 00:48:31,760

a couple slides that maybe give some

1403

00:48:34,950 --> 00:48:32,880

people who are

1404

00:48:35,910 --> 00:48:34,960

right now maybe spinning going what the

1405

00:48:39,910 --> 00:48:35,920

heck

1406

00:48:41,670 --> 00:48:39,920

is david and alex talking about

1407

00:48:43,910 --> 00:48:41,680

just to put a little bit of a framework

1408

00:48:45,510 --> 00:48:43,920

on it to show what was lost what we had

1409

00:48:46,470 --> 00:48:45,520

was ancient wisdom that was given to

1410

00:48:48,950 --> 00:48:46,480

every culture

1411

00:48:51,030 --> 00:48:48,960

around the world then it got stamped out

1412

00:48:53,589 --> 00:48:51,040

and around the time it got stamped out

1413

00:48:55,030 --> 00:48:53,599

there were cults circulating around you

1414

00:48:56,549 --> 00:48:55,040

have the essenes which

1415

00:48:58,630 --> 00:48:56,559

a lot of people associate them with the

1416

00:48:59,510 --> 00:48:58,640

dead sea scrolls where they had a very

1417

00:49:01,589 --> 00:48:59,520

strict

1418

00:49:03,349 --> 00:49:01,599

you don't get into that community except

1419

00:49:04,950 --> 00:49:03,359

through like two years of probation well

1420

00:49:06,230 --> 00:49:04,960

yeah we'll let you in but every

1421

00:49:08,390 --> 00:49:06,240

six months we're going to talk about

1422

00:49:10,470 --> 00:49:08,400

your behavior and see what nope

1423

00:49:11,910 --> 00:49:10,480

he didn't button his bottom button on

1424

00:49:15,030 --> 00:49:11,920

his tunic that guy

1425

00:49:18,710 --> 00:49:15,040

is too radical kick him out

1426
00:49:20,870 --> 00:49:18,720
and they weren't necessarily the essenes

1427
00:49:22,549 --> 00:49:20,880
were a cult but they weren't necessarily

1428
00:49:23,589 --> 00:49:22,559
gathering people in people were coming

1429
00:49:24,950 --> 00:49:23,599
to the essenes

1430
00:49:27,430 --> 00:49:24,960
they weren't running around trying to

1431
00:49:29,750 --> 00:49:27,440
impose their views on others at least

1432
00:49:31,910 --> 00:49:29,760
most scholars say they weren't then you

1433
00:49:33,990 --> 00:49:31,920
had kind of

1434
00:49:35,829 --> 00:49:34,000
apocalyptic cults who were actually

1435
00:49:38,069 --> 00:49:35,839
actively going out and seeking

1436
00:49:39,750 --> 00:49:38,079
members and saying listen the world is

1437
00:49:42,710 --> 00:49:39,760
fixing to end

1438
00:49:44,390 --> 00:49:42,720

in a couple of years it is time now to

1439

00:49:47,349 --> 00:49:44,400

quickly sell all your possessions

1440

00:49:49,670 --> 00:49:47,359

and start doing the right thing or

1441

00:49:51,589 --> 00:49:49,680

you're going to be burned up

1442

00:49:53,109 --> 00:49:51,599

instead of going to the good place and

1443

00:49:54,870 --> 00:49:53,119

that was going on and they were

1444

00:49:57,109 --> 00:49:54,880

aggressively going out and

1445

00:49:58,870 --> 00:49:57,119

you know gathering or spreading their

1446

00:50:00,390 --> 00:49:58,880

message and you listen to

1447

00:50:01,670 --> 00:50:00,400

you know scholars talking about john the

1448

00:50:03,030 --> 00:50:01,680

baptist we'll say look at john the

1449

00:50:05,349 --> 00:50:03,040

baptist he is saying

1450

00:50:07,109 --> 00:50:05,359

the axe is at the root of the tree it's

1451

00:50:10,390 --> 00:50:07,119

about to come down

1452

00:50:13,510 --> 00:50:10,400

repent get in the water right now

1453

00:50:14,790 --> 00:50:13,520

and change your life or else because the

1454

00:50:18,549 --> 00:50:14,800

tree is about to get

1455

00:50:22,069 --> 00:50:18,559

chopped down now um

1456

00:50:23,670 --> 00:50:22,079

that was going on at this time so

1457

00:50:25,270 --> 00:50:23,680

that's more of what we think about as a

1458

00:50:27,270 --> 00:50:25,280

cult you know a cult

1459

00:50:28,870 --> 00:50:27,280

goes on tv and has ads and says you

1460

00:50:32,069 --> 00:50:28,880

should come and do

1461

00:50:34,069 --> 00:50:32,079

do this and get and get right before

1462

00:50:35,510 --> 00:50:34,079

something bad happens the ufo comes and

1463

00:50:37,270 --> 00:50:35,520

takes us you know

1464

00:50:39,589 --> 00:50:37,280

i was out in the desert when that that

1465

00:50:40,950 --> 00:50:39,599

whole hail bop comment

1466

00:50:43,430 --> 00:50:40,960

i was out in the national training

1467

00:50:44,790 --> 00:50:43,440

center under the stars

1468

00:50:46,309 --> 00:50:44,800

and i looked up and i said that's a

1469

00:50:47,670 --> 00:50:46,319

comment i didn't even know there was a

1470

00:50:49,190 --> 00:50:47,680

comment coming this was in you know the

1471

00:50:51,349 --> 00:50:49,200

96 the hail bot

1472

00:50:52,309 --> 00:50:51,359

bop comet and there was the heavens gate

1473

00:50:54,950 --> 00:50:52,319

cult

1474

00:50:56,470 --> 00:50:54,960

remember that and they all you know

1475

00:50:56,870 --> 00:50:56,480

committed suicide because they thought

1476

00:51:05,109 --> 00:50:56,880

the

1477

00:51:06,950 --> 00:51:05,119

don't want to slow that

1478

00:51:10,069 --> 00:51:06,960

down and i want you to go ahead and do

1479

00:51:13,750 --> 00:51:11,510

but there's something right beneath the

1480

00:51:17,030 --> 00:51:13,760

surface there that we have to kind of

1481

00:51:19,589 --> 00:51:17,040

bring out is that

1482

00:51:21,990 --> 00:51:19,599

for whatever reason we all have

1483

00:51:24,230 --> 00:51:22,000

programmed into us

1484

00:51:25,190 --> 00:51:24,240

this positive thing about cults and this

1485

00:51:27,190 --> 00:51:25,200

negative thing about

1486

00:51:28,790 --> 00:51:27,200

cults in terms of our participation in

1487

00:51:32,470 --> 00:51:28,800

them we need community

1488

00:51:35,589 --> 00:51:32,480

we like community we like fellowship

1489

00:51:38,630 --> 00:51:35,599

and we like structure we like rules

1490

00:51:40,790 --> 00:51:38,640

and that isn't a bad thing but sometimes

1491

00:51:41,829 --> 00:51:40,800

that gets out of control so you know

1492

00:51:43,109 --> 00:51:41,839

you're talking about the dead sea

1493

00:51:45,829 --> 00:51:43,119

scrolls and

1494

00:51:46,870 --> 00:51:45,839

some of the evangelical groups that are

1495

00:51:49,270 --> 00:51:46,880

described there

1496

00:51:50,069 --> 00:51:49,280

i mean it's wacky it's that's that's

1497

00:51:52,710 --> 00:51:50,079

just like you're saying

1498

00:51:55,430 --> 00:51:52,720

they're different versions of the same

1499

00:51:56,790 --> 00:51:55,440

thing that we see today and we see that

1500

00:51:59,349 --> 00:51:56,800

people when they get together have a

1501
00:52:01,829 --> 00:51:59,359
tendency to do that i i think what your

1502
00:52:03,510 --> 00:52:01,839
book also or your whole work also

1503
00:52:05,750 --> 00:52:03,520
relates to though which is

1504
00:52:06,710 --> 00:52:05,760
the the in difficult thing to balance

1505
00:52:08,630 --> 00:52:06,720
and i don't know if we're gonna be able

1506
00:52:10,630 --> 00:52:08,640
to balance it in this conversation

1507
00:52:11,829 --> 00:52:10,640
is there's a genuine spiritual yearning

1508
00:52:13,670 --> 00:52:11,839
in these people

1509
00:52:15,349 --> 00:52:13,680
so a lot of times when we look at that

1510
00:52:16,790 --> 00:52:15,359
from an atheistic perspective we all

1511
00:52:19,430 --> 00:52:16,800
those moonies what

1512
00:52:21,349 --> 00:52:19,440
idiots you know or those jim jones

1513
00:52:21,990 --> 00:52:21,359

people how could you be so stupid how

1514

00:52:23,750 --> 00:52:22,000

could you

1515

00:52:25,750 --> 00:52:23,760

inject that kool-aid into your

1516

00:52:27,910 --> 00:52:25,760

daughter's mouth

1517

00:52:30,790 --> 00:52:27,920

well i would suggest again that those

1518

00:52:33,510 --> 00:52:30,800

people are having rich spiritual lives

1519

00:52:35,829 --> 00:52:33,520

now maybe it's they're talking to

1520

00:52:38,230 --> 00:52:35,839

they're being influenced by benevolence

1521

00:52:39,510 --> 00:52:38,240

i don't know i i don't know what their

1522

00:52:41,750 --> 00:52:39,520

spiritual life is

1523

00:52:43,030 --> 00:52:41,760

but i i think we make a mistake if we

1524

00:52:45,109 --> 00:52:43,040

think that they're not

1525

00:52:46,470 --> 00:52:45,119

trying to figure the out in the

1526

00:52:47,829 --> 00:52:46,480

same way that we are and you're not

1527

00:52:49,990 --> 00:52:47,839

saying otherwise

1528

00:52:51,510 --> 00:52:50,000

i'm just saying when we start pulling

1529

00:52:54,470 --> 00:52:51,520

that apart

1530

00:52:55,190 --> 00:52:54,480

there's those two aspects of it and then

1531

00:52:57,670 --> 00:52:55,200

there's this

1532

00:52:59,109 --> 00:52:57,680

third aspect of it which i'm going to

1533

00:53:00,150 --> 00:52:59,119

turn this into a question because i

1534

00:53:04,630 --> 00:53:00,160

don't know

1535

00:53:08,069 --> 00:53:04,640

but my little riff on the imperial cult

1536

00:53:10,710 --> 00:53:08,079

that was really started by uh aurelius

1537

00:53:11,589 --> 00:53:10,720

after caesar because you know aurelius

1538

00:53:14,470 --> 00:53:11,599

is the great

1539

00:53:15,030 --> 00:53:14,480

grand it's his great grand uncle or

1540

00:53:18,069 --> 00:53:15,040

whatever

1541

00:53:19,829 --> 00:53:18,079

see uh julius caesar is but he wants to

1542

00:53:21,349 --> 00:53:19,839

wrap himself around that

1543

00:53:23,270 --> 00:53:21,359

so he says no i'm going to create the

1544

00:53:24,710 --> 00:53:23,280

imperial cult it's about caesar don't

1545

00:53:25,589 --> 00:53:24,720

you guys want to worship caesar he was

1546

00:53:27,190 --> 00:53:25,599

like a god

1547

00:53:29,270 --> 00:53:27,200

and then he goes and who am i well i'm

1548

00:53:29,910 --> 00:53:29,280

the adopted son of the god isn't that

1549

00:53:32,390 --> 00:53:29,920

pretty good

1550

00:53:33,990 --> 00:53:32,400

and he starts building these temples

1551

00:53:37,349 --> 00:53:34,000

these cults these temples

1552

00:53:39,190 --> 00:53:37,359

all throughout the empire to

1553

00:53:40,470 --> 00:53:39,200

again i think it relates to what you're

1554

00:53:43,910 --> 00:53:40,480

saying to kind of

1555

00:53:45,190 --> 00:53:43,920

mere compete uh offer a counterbalance

1556

00:53:47,430 --> 00:53:45,200

to the other

1557

00:53:49,270 --> 00:53:47,440

temples and things that are going on

1558

00:53:51,349 --> 00:53:49,280

because he sees that that's

1559

00:53:53,589 --> 00:53:51,359

kind of an important thing and that

1560

00:53:56,790 --> 00:53:53,599

imperial cult thing that starts with

1561

00:53:58,630 --> 00:53:56,800

the kind of that

1562

00:54:00,309 --> 00:53:58,640

then gets rebooted and it's going to get

1563

00:54:02,470 --> 00:54:00,319

rebooted later and later and later

1564

00:54:04,950 --> 00:54:02,480

because it becomes this

1565

00:54:05,589 --> 00:54:04,960

play that we can kind of turn in and and

1566

00:54:07,190 --> 00:54:05,599

and then

1567

00:54:08,630 --> 00:54:07,200

so we're going to tie that into the the

1568

00:54:10,790 --> 00:54:08,640

cult of mithras maybe the cult of

1569

00:54:11,910 --> 00:54:10,800

mithras is going on all through this or

1570

00:54:13,430 --> 00:54:11,920

not but

1571

00:54:15,109 --> 00:54:13,440

what would what do you think about any

1572

00:54:15,430 --> 00:54:15,119

of that do you have any thoughts or yeah

1573

00:54:18,309 --> 00:54:15,440

no

1574

00:54:21,190 --> 00:54:18,319

okay so so the first so the first part

1575

00:54:24,710 --> 00:54:22,950

i think you're thinking of augustus you

1576

00:54:25,990 --> 00:54:24,720

you slipped and said augustus you're

1577

00:54:28,230 --> 00:54:26,000

right i'm sorry

1578

00:54:29,670 --> 00:54:28,240

that's okay though but actually so the

1579

00:54:32,630 --> 00:54:29,680

um

1580

00:54:33,829 --> 00:54:32,640

you know the association of kings with

1581

00:54:36,470 --> 00:54:33,839

gods

1582

00:54:38,470 --> 00:54:36,480

in ancient egypt ancient mesopotamia is

1583

00:54:41,430 --> 00:54:38,480

not really that uncommon

1584

00:54:42,549 --> 00:54:41,440

it is uncommon in greece right greeks

1585

00:54:46,150 --> 00:54:42,559

would have none of that

1586

00:54:49,430 --> 00:54:46,160

crap they'd be like no no no no right so

1587

00:54:52,549 --> 00:54:49,440

but there's a reason i i would say

1588

00:54:54,549 --> 00:54:52,559

you know there's a bit of a tangent but

1589

00:54:56,630 --> 00:54:54,559

it's not really because it's uh it's

1590

00:55:00,230 --> 00:54:56,640

almost like a political question of

1591

00:55:02,630 --> 00:55:00,240

the gifts of the gods to a nation

1592

00:55:04,470 --> 00:55:02,640

include the rivers include the fertile

1593

00:55:06,150 --> 00:55:04,480

soil all those things were seen as

1594

00:55:08,870 --> 00:55:06,160

coming from the gods

1595

00:55:09,750 --> 00:55:08,880

and the gifts of the people the children

1596

00:55:13,190 --> 00:55:09,760

that are born

1597

00:55:14,630 --> 00:55:13,200

are born there by the by the uh will of

1598

00:55:17,990 --> 00:55:14,640

the gods and you

1599

00:55:18,950 --> 00:55:18,000

alex have certain gifts and make up that

1600

00:55:21,829 --> 00:55:18,960

is just yours

1601
00:55:22,390 --> 00:55:21,839
you have certain personality traits and

1602
00:55:24,309 --> 00:55:22,400
interests

1603
00:55:25,750 --> 00:55:24,319
and but you will take the conversation

1604
00:55:27,430 --> 00:55:25,760
in a different way than any other

1605
00:55:28,390 --> 00:55:27,440
podcaster that i talk to because you're

1606
00:55:30,309 --> 00:55:28,400
alex right

1607
00:55:32,150 --> 00:55:30,319
you've been given that those gifts by

1608
00:55:34,309 --> 00:55:32,160
the gods

1609
00:55:36,150 --> 00:55:34,319
that this was the ancient perspective

1610
00:55:40,390 --> 00:55:36,160
and so who protects those

1611
00:55:41,670 --> 00:55:40,400
or the king is responsible for making

1612
00:55:44,710 --> 00:55:41,680
sure that those gifts

1613
00:55:46,950 --> 00:55:44,720

are benefiting the whole land and are

1614

00:55:49,190 --> 00:55:46,960

not taken over by oligarchs

1615

00:55:50,069 --> 00:55:49,200

who just use them for themselves and so

1616

00:56:12,950 --> 00:55:50,079

the

1617

00:56:15,030 --> 00:56:12,960

to ensure ideally i'm saying ideally

1618

00:56:15,990 --> 00:56:15,040

the ancients were fine with democracy

1619

00:56:17,829 --> 00:56:16,000

and they were fine with

1620

00:56:19,589 --> 00:56:17,839

monarchy they weren't too keen on

1621

00:56:21,030 --> 00:56:19,599

oligarchy which is basically what we

1622

00:56:24,150 --> 00:56:21,040

have today but anyway

1623

00:56:26,150 --> 00:56:24,160

um the the

1624

00:56:27,270 --> 00:56:26,160

coins would have pictures of the gods on

1625

00:56:29,990 --> 00:56:27,280

them because the whole

1626
00:56:31,349 --> 00:56:30,000
economy comes from the gifts of the gods

1627
00:56:32,710 --> 00:56:31,359
and sometimes they would also have the

1628
00:56:37,750 --> 00:56:32,720
king on there because

1629
00:56:42,390 --> 00:56:41,030
like the intermediary for the ruling on

1630
00:56:46,549 --> 00:56:42,400
behalf of the gods

1631
00:56:48,630 --> 00:56:46,559
for for the benefit of the people

1632
00:56:50,549 --> 00:56:48,640
long tangent but so i would say that

1633
00:56:51,430 --> 00:56:50,559
what's you know julius caesar is not my

1634
00:56:53,349 --> 00:56:51,440
expertise

1635
00:56:55,589 --> 00:56:53,359
and i think that the whole imposition of

1636
00:56:58,789 --> 00:56:55,599
the mithras movement came

1637
00:57:00,230 --> 00:56:58,799
after in the time of vespasian which

1638
00:57:01,829 --> 00:57:00,240

you know you've talked to joe atwell a

1639

00:57:02,470 --> 00:57:01,839

few times we can get into that whole

1640

00:57:06,150 --> 00:57:02,480

thing

1641

00:57:08,549 --> 00:57:06,160

the whole the vespasian uh um

1642

00:57:09,910 --> 00:57:08,559

titus and domitian the flavian dynasty

1643

00:57:12,230 --> 00:57:09,920

or dynasty

1644

00:57:14,150 --> 00:57:12,240

is a crucial turning point it's it's

1645

00:57:14,870 --> 00:57:14,160

after the caesars it's after nero it's

1646

00:57:17,670 --> 00:57:14,880

right out absolutely

1647

00:57:18,470 --> 00:57:17,680

absolutely absolutely so and i want you

1648

00:57:22,549 --> 00:57:18,480

to to go

1649

00:57:25,670 --> 00:57:22,559

on that and and to to to move there um

1650

00:57:27,910 --> 00:57:25,680

i just wanted to i was hoping that i was

1651
00:57:30,870 --> 00:57:27,920
building on what you were saying

1652
00:57:32,069 --> 00:57:30,880
and i'd kind of i don't think that last

1653
00:57:36,309 --> 00:57:32,079
part of what you said

1654
00:57:37,829 --> 00:57:36,319
is a tangent at all it's something that

1655
00:57:39,829 --> 00:57:37,839
it's going to be impossible to wrestle

1656
00:57:41,910 --> 00:57:39,839
to the ground but i think

1657
00:57:44,230 --> 00:57:41,920
it's fundamental to your work and i

1658
00:57:47,190 --> 00:57:44,240
think it's fundamental to

1659
00:57:49,109 --> 00:57:47,200
basically what i'm saying too is that i

1660
00:57:49,829 --> 00:57:49,119
don't know what these extended realms

1661
00:57:53,430 --> 00:57:49,839
are

1662
00:57:56,230 --> 00:57:53,440
but you just gave one possible

1663
00:57:57,750 --> 00:57:56,240

narrative for how we interact with these

1664

00:58:01,349 --> 00:57:57,760

extended realms right

1665

00:58:05,190 --> 00:58:01,359

which is there is some

1666

00:58:05,990 --> 00:58:05,200

moral imperative i always say there is

1667

00:58:10,309 --> 00:58:06,000

some moral

1668

00:58:12,789 --> 00:58:10,319

it is accessible

1669

00:58:13,510 --> 00:58:12,799

it was designed to be accessible to the

1670

00:58:17,510 --> 00:58:13,520

people

1671

00:58:20,470 --> 00:58:17,520

sometimes goes awry

1672

00:58:20,710 --> 00:58:20,480

and it gets you know awesome awesome and

1673

00:58:28,789 --> 00:58:20,720

i

1674

00:58:29,990 --> 00:58:28,799

have on the table dave because we got to

1675

00:58:31,990 --> 00:58:30,000

kind of establish where we're coming

1676
00:58:32,630 --> 00:58:32,000
from and again we might not get all the

1677
00:58:34,470 --> 00:58:32,640
way

1678
00:58:36,470 --> 00:58:34,480
through to you know where we want to get

1679
00:58:37,109 --> 00:58:36,480
today but we we have to do this

1680
00:58:39,589 --> 00:58:37,119
otherwise

1681
00:58:41,349 --> 00:58:39,599
it doesn't really make any sense so the

1682
00:58:43,030 --> 00:58:41,359
only reason

1683
00:58:44,470 --> 00:58:43,040
i want to talk about josephus i want to

1684
00:58:45,910 --> 00:58:44,480
talk about the flavians i think that's

1685
00:58:46,710 --> 00:58:45,920
where the action is i want to talk about

1686
00:58:48,230 --> 00:58:46,720
josephus

1687
00:58:50,230 --> 00:58:48,240
that's where but that's the part that's

1688
00:58:54,390 --> 00:58:50,240

really got me excited but when

1689

00:58:58,549 --> 00:58:54,400

i my kind of quick read through it

1690

00:59:01,270 --> 00:58:58,559

found that really this this whole

1691

00:59:02,710 --> 00:59:01,280

idea that we can kind of reboot this

1692

00:59:05,030 --> 00:59:02,720

idea of the cult

1693

00:59:06,470 --> 00:59:05,040

we can reboot which pops up directly

1694

00:59:08,470 --> 00:59:06,480

into what you're going to say with

1695

00:59:09,510 --> 00:59:08,480

you know it's not that far from

1696

00:59:13,510 --> 00:59:09,520

vespasian

1697

00:59:14,710 --> 00:59:13,520

then really

1698

00:59:17,750 --> 00:59:14,720

you know the when we're going to talk

1699

00:59:20,390 --> 00:59:17,760

about the flavians we got vespasian

1700

00:59:21,349 --> 00:59:20,400

and we have titus who only serves a very

1701
00:59:24,309 --> 00:59:21,359
short time

1702
00:59:24,789 --> 00:59:24,319
and then we have domitian and a lot of

1703
00:59:26,150 --> 00:59:24,799
people

1704
00:59:28,230 --> 00:59:26,160
i don't know what you think but you read

1705
00:59:30,870 --> 00:59:28,240
that history it looks like the mission

1706
00:59:31,670 --> 00:59:30,880
killed titus i mean that a lot of people

1707
00:59:34,069 --> 00:59:31,680
suspect that

1708
00:59:35,349 --> 00:59:34,079
and that could be true and it's kind of

1709
00:59:39,109 --> 00:59:35,359
interesting because then he

1710
00:59:41,430 --> 00:59:39,119
of course really reboots the the cult

1711
00:59:43,670 --> 00:59:41,440
and really advances that thing which is

1712
00:59:46,309 --> 00:59:43,680
like oh the glorification of

1713
00:59:47,190 --> 00:59:46,319

my brother and my father which again

1714

00:59:50,630 --> 00:59:47,200

would be

1715

00:59:52,549 --> 00:59:50,640

typical you know play in the playbook of

1716

00:59:56,789 --> 00:59:52,559

how to

1717

01:00:00,549 --> 00:59:56,799

kind of another play in the evil

1718

01:00:02,150 --> 01:00:00,559

playbook but i'm just jump in there i

1719

01:00:03,750 --> 01:00:02,160

mean we don't have to

1720

01:00:05,430 --> 01:00:03,760

take us to the slides that you have

1721

01:00:07,349 --> 01:00:05,440

maybe yeah this is interesting because i

1722

01:00:09,190 --> 01:00:07,359

i think it's really interesting

1723

01:00:11,750 --> 01:00:09,200

the direction it's kind of that's what's

1724

01:00:13,510 --> 01:00:11,760

grown up out of the cultivation of our

1725

01:00:15,990 --> 01:00:13,520

conversation so far that

1726

01:00:17,030 --> 01:00:16,000

because i think that the smashing of

1727

01:00:20,069 --> 01:00:17,040

that ancient

1728

01:00:22,950 --> 01:00:20,079

understanding was

1729

01:00:24,630 --> 01:00:22,960

in order to grab the resources among

1730

01:00:25,589 --> 01:00:24,640

certain families which is exactly what

1731

01:00:28,630 --> 01:00:25,599

happened after

1732

01:00:31,349 --> 01:00:28,640

after the roman empire was dissolved

1733

01:00:32,789 --> 01:00:31,359

europa especially western europa because

1734

01:00:35,190 --> 01:00:32,799

the roman empire cracked into

1735

01:00:36,950 --> 01:00:35,200

eastern and western the western roman

1736

01:00:40,309 --> 01:00:36,960

empire cracked into

1737

01:00:43,030 --> 01:00:40,319

feudal fiefdoms which

1738

01:00:44,549 --> 01:00:43,040

then feudalism came in that is the part

1739

01:00:46,630 --> 01:00:44,559

of the world that basically then went

1740

01:00:48,870 --> 01:00:46,640

out and colonized everybody later on

1741

01:00:52,230 --> 01:00:48,880

they became the colonial powers

1742

01:00:55,349 --> 01:00:52,240

that started taking the resources from

1743

01:00:58,390 --> 01:00:55,359

africa america

1744

01:00:59,510 --> 01:00:58,400

asia india everywhere else so this whole

1745

01:01:03,670 --> 01:00:59,520

story

1746

01:01:05,190 --> 01:01:03,680

that so and actually yeah i mean that

1747

01:01:07,109 --> 01:01:05,200

i think they were destroyed they were

1748

01:01:08,069 --> 01:01:07,119

dismantling the roman empire they were

1749

01:01:10,870 --> 01:01:08,079

not

1750

01:01:11,670 --> 01:01:10,880

exalting the caesars they were basically

1751

01:01:13,510 --> 01:01:11,680

trying to get

1752

01:01:16,230 --> 01:01:13,520

the caesars out of the way and all the

1753

01:01:18,630 --> 01:01:16,240

mechanisms of

1754

01:01:20,150 --> 01:01:18,640

basically communal the communal

1755

01:01:20,950 --> 01:01:20,160

mechanisms that could stand against the

1756

01:01:23,510 --> 01:01:20,960

oligarchs

1757

01:01:25,030 --> 01:01:23,520

had to go and that's that's what i would

1758

01:01:28,069 --> 01:01:25,040

i would argue this is more about

1759

01:01:30,470 --> 01:01:28,079

oligarchs overthrowing

1760

01:01:32,549 --> 01:01:30,480

anything that chains them down that's

1761

01:01:34,630 --> 01:01:32,559

why i'm not a libertarian

1762

01:01:35,829 --> 01:01:34,640

well in in again it's it's hard to

1763

01:01:37,910 --> 01:01:35,839

unpack all this

1764

01:01:39,750 --> 01:01:37,920

because one of the things i think i see

1765

01:01:42,789 --> 01:01:39,760

differently

1766

01:01:46,230 --> 01:01:42,799

i'm really hung up on this idea of this

1767

01:01:48,230 --> 01:01:46,240

uh spiritual life that people are living

1768

01:01:49,589 --> 01:01:48,240

and i think like even in this roman

1769

01:01:52,950 --> 01:01:49,599

empire i see people that

1770

01:01:56,150 --> 01:01:52,960

try and put it back try and put it back

1771

01:01:59,190 --> 01:01:56,160

on course and the power

1772

01:02:03,190 --> 01:01:59,200

of the cult the power

1773

01:02:06,470 --> 01:02:03,200

of the evil which is kind of

1774

01:02:08,150 --> 01:02:06,480

and the attraction of that um

1775

01:02:09,750 --> 01:02:08,160

kind of wins out sometimes it doesn't

1776

01:02:10,710 --> 01:02:09,760

win and then in other places in other

1777

01:02:12,710 --> 01:02:10,720

parts of the world

1778

01:02:14,630 --> 01:02:12,720

it doesn't so i think it's kind of a i

1779

01:02:17,029 --> 01:02:14,640

always see it as kind of a mixed bag as

1780

01:02:17,750 --> 01:02:17,039

history progresses and then also you

1781

01:02:20,069 --> 01:02:17,760

know i think

1782

01:02:22,309 --> 01:02:20,079

when you jump to the end game what

1783

01:02:25,190 --> 01:02:22,319

you're doing which is totally true

1784

01:02:25,430 --> 01:02:25,200

like uh like what you're saying the way

1785

01:02:33,589 --> 01:02:25,440

i

1786

01:02:36,630 --> 01:02:33,599

the best

1787

01:02:38,390 --> 01:02:36,640

game in town we can

1788

01:02:40,470 --> 01:02:38,400

you have a great quote in the thing it's

1789

01:02:43,750 --> 01:02:40,480

like you know

1790

01:02:47,029 --> 01:02:43,760

it's the better way to rule it's it's to

1791

01:02:48,789 --> 01:02:47,039

if i have two uh different groups

1792

01:02:51,589 --> 01:02:48,799

that hate each other but they're both

1793

01:02:54,390 --> 01:02:51,599

christian and i'm the pope

1794

01:02:55,029 --> 01:02:54,400

i i this is the best possible situation

1795

01:02:56,950 --> 01:02:55,039

they're

1796

01:02:58,309 --> 01:02:56,960

struggling either at odds with you

1797

01:03:00,950 --> 01:02:58,319

they're fighting each other and

1798

01:03:01,510 --> 01:03:00,960

i'm above i'm always above i'm always

1799

01:03:04,069 --> 01:03:01,520

above

1800

01:03:05,589 --> 01:03:04,079

it's the best possible thing but that

1801

01:03:07,589 --> 01:03:05,599

where we kind of maybe see it

1802

01:03:08,710 --> 01:03:07,599

slightly differently is i don't think

1803

01:03:10,870 --> 01:03:08,720

they had

1804

01:03:12,950 --> 01:03:10,880

i don't think it had such a great plan i

1805

01:03:15,349 --> 01:03:12,960

think the plan was kind of like

1806

01:03:17,109 --> 01:03:15,359

you know like a lot of things that we

1807

01:03:20,150 --> 01:03:17,119

see in real life it's like

1808

01:03:21,750 --> 01:03:20,160

oh that was a mistake

1809

01:03:23,670 --> 01:03:21,760

wait a minute maybe it wasn't such a

1810

01:03:25,990 --> 01:03:23,680

mistake maybe we could go the next

1811

01:03:27,109 --> 01:03:26,000

maybe we can get this done you know it

1812

01:03:29,190 --> 01:03:27,119

and so

1813

01:03:32,069 --> 01:03:29,200

uh that's always in the back of my mind

1814

01:03:35,190 --> 01:03:33,829

you know bringing it back to you we'll

1815

01:03:35,910 --> 01:03:35,200

have this conversation like this is

1816

01:03:38,150 --> 01:03:35,920

going to throw

1817

01:03:40,710 --> 01:03:38,160

people are going to be like but like

1818

01:03:43,990 --> 01:03:40,720

when you were talking about corona

1819

01:03:46,549 --> 01:03:44,000

uh i don't think these guys had

1820

01:03:47,829 --> 01:03:46,559

any clue that they would be as

1821

01:03:49,829 --> 01:03:47,839

successful

1822

01:03:52,630 --> 01:03:49,839

with this social engineering project as

1823

01:03:55,430 --> 01:03:52,640

it was i don't think in their wildest

1824

01:03:56,870 --> 01:03:55,440

dreams they thought they would get

1825

01:03:59,349 --> 01:03:56,880

everybody to just

1826

01:04:00,069 --> 01:03:59,359

turn upside down give away all their

1827

01:04:01,670 --> 01:04:00,079

rights

1828

01:04:03,349 --> 01:04:01,680

that it would just be kind of they just

1829

01:04:05,510 --> 01:04:03,359

you know everyone just turn over and say

1830

01:04:08,870 --> 01:04:05,520

okay i'll do whatever you say

1831

01:04:09,510 --> 01:04:08,880

not in their wildest dreams and the way

1832

01:04:11,190 --> 01:04:09,520

i was to

1833

01:04:12,549 --> 01:04:11,200

the way i relate it back to i look at

1834

01:04:14,630 --> 01:04:12,559

like a climate change

1835

01:04:16,069 --> 01:04:14,640

they tried that global warming

1836

01:04:17,829 --> 01:04:16,079

for 20 years

1837

01:04:19,270 --> 01:04:17,839

and it didn't it didn't work if they

1838

01:04:20,470 --> 01:04:19,280

were geniuses they would have made that

1839

01:04:21,510 --> 01:04:20,480

work and you can see they're trying to

1840

01:04:24,150 --> 01:04:21,520

bring it back now

1841

01:04:25,029 --> 01:04:24,160

but the thing is they don't always have

1842

01:04:28,069 --> 01:04:25,039

the answer

1843

01:04:31,910 --> 01:04:28,079

it's just they got a lot of guns

1844

01:04:33,990 --> 01:04:31,920

they have a lot of bullets you know

1845

01:04:37,109 --> 01:04:34,000

and they can keep firing and keep firing

1846

01:04:39,109 --> 01:04:37,119

so that i think that's at play here and

1847

01:04:40,710 --> 01:04:39,119

you might not see it that way but i

1848

01:04:43,910 --> 01:04:40,720

don't think they could have possibly

1849

01:04:47,190 --> 01:04:43,920

seen how successful this game would be

1850

01:04:50,950 --> 01:04:47,200

until it started to unfold yeah i

1851
01:04:52,470 --> 01:04:50,960
um you know i'm not unwilling to go down

1852
01:04:54,069 --> 01:04:52,480
those roads but i do want to

1853
01:04:56,309 --> 01:04:54,079
actually go back to because you've

1854
01:04:58,069 --> 01:04:56,319
dropped this idea a couple of times and

1855
01:05:02,069 --> 01:04:58,079
i haven't picked it up

1856
01:05:04,549 --> 01:05:02,079
because i um about people searching for

1857
01:05:06,069 --> 01:05:04,559
they're searching they join a cult

1858
01:05:10,150 --> 01:05:06,079
because they're searching

1859
01:05:11,270 --> 01:05:10,160
the the whole central thesis of myth and

1860
01:05:14,950 --> 01:05:11,280
trauma the book

1861
01:05:18,470 --> 01:05:14,960
myth and trauma is that these ancient

1862
01:05:21,510 --> 01:05:18,480
myths are actually

1863
01:05:21,990 --> 01:05:21,520

they're multi-multi-layered but they

1864

01:05:25,510 --> 01:05:22,000

have as

1865

01:05:29,750 --> 01:05:25,520

a central theme the repair

1866

01:05:32,069 --> 01:05:29,760

of trauma the repair of that alienation

1867

01:05:33,109 --> 01:05:32,079

that that that hunger that we have

1868

01:05:35,750 --> 01:05:33,119

inside our

1869

01:05:37,510 --> 01:05:35,760

cells what are we looking for we're

1870

01:05:40,069 --> 01:05:37,520

searching for something

1871

01:05:41,029 --> 01:05:40,079

the myths are talking about that and

1872

01:05:47,750 --> 01:05:41,039

it's very

1873

01:05:49,750 --> 01:05:47,760

beneficial and and what we're looking

1874

01:05:50,789 --> 01:05:49,760

for is ourself you're looking for

1875

01:05:52,470 --> 01:05:50,799

yourself you've been

1876

01:05:53,829 --> 01:05:52,480

alienated from yourself that's why

1877

01:05:57,029 --> 01:05:53,839

there's so many myths

1878

01:05:59,430 --> 01:05:57,039

about twins and there's so i can

1879

01:06:01,190 --> 01:05:59,440

show you beyond doubt that the myths are

1880

01:06:01,670 --> 01:06:01,200

talking about that and how to repair

1881

01:06:11,670 --> 01:06:01,680

that

1882

01:06:15,430 --> 01:06:11,680

to our full potential i would argue is

1883

01:06:16,309 --> 01:06:15,440

to recover that connection and get back

1884

01:06:18,630 --> 01:06:16,319

in touch with

1885

01:06:19,990 --> 01:06:18,640

who we are that because otherwise we're

1886

01:06:22,069 --> 01:06:20,000

sabotaging ourself

1887

01:06:24,069 --> 01:06:22,079

all the time and i think probably every

1888

01:06:27,190 --> 01:06:24,079

listener certainly myself

1889

01:06:29,190 --> 01:06:27,200

i have plenty of experience uh with

1890

01:06:30,069 --> 01:06:29,200

self-sabotage like i think we all know

1891

01:06:32,710 --> 01:06:30,079

what that it feels

1892

01:06:34,789 --> 01:06:32,720

is and feels like and so getting back in

1893

01:06:35,990 --> 01:06:34,799

touch with yourself think how much

1894

01:06:37,430 --> 01:06:36,000

you know if you could live up to your

1895

01:06:38,230 --> 01:06:37,440

full potential think how great that

1896

01:06:40,789 --> 01:06:38,240

would be

1897

01:06:42,230 --> 01:06:40,799

well if if the myths are about that and

1898

01:06:45,430 --> 01:06:42,240

you're trying to impose

1899

01:06:48,549 --> 01:06:45,440

tyranny oppression and

1900

01:06:51,349 --> 01:06:48,559

uh you know taking away resources or

1901

01:06:53,349 --> 01:06:51,359

imposing poverty and you don't want

1902

01:06:55,029 --> 01:06:53,359

people you don't want that

1903

01:06:56,710 --> 01:06:55,039

and that's why why would someone do that

1904

01:06:59,349 --> 01:06:56,720

why would someone go down that path

1905

01:07:00,710 --> 01:06:59,359

why would someone do those things to

1906

01:07:03,029 --> 01:07:00,720

other people

1907

01:07:05,270 --> 01:07:03,039

yeah it's it's pretty it's pretty uh no

1908

01:07:08,390 --> 01:07:05,280

no i'm i'm asking it as a real question

1909

01:07:11,589 --> 01:07:08,400

yeah to in order to take over

1910

01:07:13,589 --> 01:07:11,599

and be and and be look if i'm the only

1911

01:07:15,910 --> 01:07:13,599

one who knows kung fu in the village

1912

01:07:17,270 --> 01:07:15,920

i can run that village now why do you

1913

01:07:17,589 --> 01:07:17,280

want to run why do you even want to run

1914

01:07:20,069 --> 01:07:17,599

that

1915

01:07:21,589 --> 01:07:20,079

we're going to go right now they're not

1916

01:07:22,950 --> 01:07:21,599

connected to their self that's why

1917

01:07:24,789 --> 01:07:22,960

because if they were they'd be like the

1918

01:07:28,150 --> 01:07:24,799

kung fu master who comes in and says

1919

01:07:32,309 --> 01:07:28,160

i'm here to help i'm here to help uh i

1920

01:07:34,710 --> 01:07:32,319

look i'm here to help prevent

1921

01:07:35,910 --> 01:07:34,720

bullying you know that the if you think

1922

01:07:37,990 --> 01:07:35,920

of like the kung fu movie

1923

01:07:38,950 --> 01:07:38,000

it's usually the kung fu master wanders

1924

01:07:48,549 --> 01:07:38,960

in

1925

01:07:50,870 --> 01:07:48,559

and it usually turns out that the

1926

01:07:53,510 --> 01:07:50,880

central villain is also a kung fu master

1927

01:07:54,630 --> 01:07:53,520

and he's using his kung fu to oppress

1928

01:07:55,589 --> 01:07:54,640

the village and then they have a big

1929

01:07:57,029 --> 01:07:55,599

fight and that's kind of

1930

01:07:59,270 --> 01:07:57,039

that's that's the plot how to write a

1931

01:08:03,349 --> 01:07:59,280

great kung fu movie so

1932

01:08:06,230 --> 01:08:03,359

why is that why what's wrong with that

1933

01:08:07,270 --> 01:08:06,240

bad kung fu master that he wants to take

1934

01:08:08,630 --> 01:08:07,280

over the village and

1935

01:08:10,309 --> 01:08:08,640

and steal from everybody there's

1936

01:08:13,349 --> 01:08:10,319

something wrong inside

1937

01:08:16,229 --> 01:08:13,359

that needs to get reconnected

1938

01:08:17,829 --> 01:08:16,239

with that person and i and i i think

1939

01:08:19,110 --> 01:08:17,839

every single

1940

01:08:20,870 --> 01:08:19,120

human being on this planet is a

1941

01:08:24,229 --> 01:08:20,880

potential ally i don't want to

1942

01:08:26,070 --> 01:08:24,239

i don't you know i think

1943

01:08:27,749 --> 01:08:26,080

every single person even the ones who

1944

01:08:31,110 --> 01:08:27,759

are doing very bad things

1945

01:08:33,990 --> 01:08:31,120

can see the error of their ways and and

1946

01:08:35,269 --> 01:08:34,000

and turn towards uh spreading the truth

1947

01:08:35,669 --> 01:08:35,279

i don't know if this is answering your

1948

01:08:37,030 --> 01:08:35,679

question

1949

01:08:39,829 --> 01:08:37,040

no you are directly answering that

1950

01:08:42,070 --> 01:08:39,839

question and i agree so i agree

1951

01:08:43,829 --> 01:08:42,080

that everyone has the potential to turn

1952

01:08:46,789 --> 01:08:43,839

towards the light

1953

01:08:48,149 --> 01:08:46,799

but i also think and like i just wrote

1954

01:08:50,390 --> 01:08:48,159

this book why evil matters

1955

01:08:53,349 --> 01:08:50,400

and we're now talking about this book

1956

01:08:57,590 --> 01:08:53,359

and the point of the book is that

1957

01:09:00,709 --> 01:08:57,600

we have to ask ourself why

1958

01:09:02,870 --> 01:09:00,719

how this evil thing works and it it it

1959

01:09:05,269 --> 01:09:02,880

has to be more than just

1960

01:09:06,709 --> 01:09:05,279

our answer of just i'm all about uh look

1961

01:09:08,390 --> 01:09:06,719

to the light the secret of these scent

1962

01:09:09,430 --> 01:09:08,400

is to always look up i'm always about

1963

01:09:12,550 --> 01:09:09,440

that

1964

01:09:14,229 --> 01:09:12,560

we have to understand i interviewed this

1965

01:09:16,149 --> 01:09:14,239

guy his prominent book is

1966

01:09:17,430 --> 01:09:16,159

a clinical psychologist from grand

1967

01:09:18,390 --> 01:09:17,440

rapids michigan right so he's just

1968

01:09:20,149 --> 01:09:18,400

working with patients

1969

01:09:21,749 --> 01:09:20,159

i'm afraid of spiders help me i'm afraid

1970

01:09:23,030 --> 01:09:21,759

of the water

1971

01:09:25,430 --> 01:09:23,040

starts interviewing people and they have

1972

01:09:26,470 --> 01:09:25,440

satanic ritual abuse in their background

1973

01:09:27,749 --> 01:09:26,480

from when they're a kid

1974

01:09:29,349 --> 01:09:27,759

you know you're four years old you're

1975

01:09:32,950 --> 01:09:29,359

getting satanically ritual abused

1976

01:09:36,470 --> 01:09:34,870

of a hell of a way to come up but

1977

01:09:39,669 --> 01:09:36,480

there's an evil there

1978

01:09:43,189 --> 01:09:39,679

that we need to understand

1979

01:09:45,110 --> 01:09:43,199

beyond you know we need to understand

1980

01:09:46,309 --> 01:09:45,120

the and you know the i always tell the

1981

01:09:48,630 --> 01:09:46,319

story but tired of it

1982

01:09:50,309 --> 01:09:48,640

the guy who wrote that book uh and the

1983

01:09:50,870 --> 01:09:50,319

guy who's the clinical psychologist tom

1984

01:09:52,470 --> 01:09:50,880

zinzer

1985

01:09:54,390 --> 01:09:52,480

he reached out to me and he said alex

1986

01:09:57,830 --> 01:09:54,400

you don't understand evil

1987

01:10:01,350 --> 01:09:57,840

and darkness

1988

01:10:04,790 --> 01:10:01,360

is just there it's like gravity and

1989

01:10:07,510 --> 01:10:04,800

evil is our

1990

01:10:08,310 --> 01:10:07,520

need to explore darkness at different

1991

01:10:10,870 --> 01:10:08,320

times

1992

01:10:11,590 --> 01:10:10,880

and so if the myths that you're talking

1993

01:10:13,910 --> 01:10:11,600

about

1994

01:10:14,790 --> 01:10:13,920

are engaged in that like you're saying

1995

01:10:17,510 --> 01:10:14,800

they are

1996

01:10:19,110 --> 01:10:17,520

then that's useful but i think it's also

1997

01:10:19,750 --> 01:10:19,120

useful to understand on a practical

1998

01:10:22,709 --> 01:10:19,760

level

1999

01:10:23,510 --> 01:10:22,719

that people are having extended

2000

01:10:25,910 --> 01:10:23,520

consciousness

2001

01:10:27,189 --> 01:10:25,920

experiences with malevolent entities

2002

01:10:30,790 --> 01:10:27,199

that want them to do

2003

01:10:32,149 --> 01:10:30,800

bad things and they are being influenced

2004

01:10:33,110 --> 01:10:32,159

in different ways and they're being

2005

01:10:36,550 --> 01:10:33,120

influenced

2006

01:10:38,709 --> 01:10:36,560

playing in on other planes so

2007

01:10:40,550 --> 01:10:38,719

i don't need you to you know believe

2008

01:10:44,149 --> 01:10:40,560

that or endorse that

2009

01:10:44,950 --> 01:10:44,159

but i i equally don't need to believe or

2010

01:10:48,310 --> 01:10:44,960

endorse

2011

01:10:50,390 --> 01:10:48,320

you know a a different belief about how

2012

01:10:51,590 --> 01:10:50,400

you know people are processing that and

2013

01:10:54,149 --> 01:10:51,600

every we have no

2014

01:10:55,590 --> 01:10:54,159

everyone can be an ally it's like i kind

2015

01:10:56,070 --> 01:10:55,600

of think that some people in their

2016

01:10:58,310 --> 01:10:56,080

current

2017

01:10:59,430 --> 01:10:58,320

where they're at are just from a

2018

01:11:01,030 --> 01:10:59,440

practical standpoint

2019

01:11:03,350 --> 01:11:01,040

are not going to be allies and as a

2020

01:11:06,229 --> 01:11:03,360

matter of fact i think if we see

2021

01:11:06,630 --> 01:11:06,239

them as allies i think that's a kind of

2022

01:11:17,430 --> 01:11:06,640

a

2023

01:11:20,070 --> 01:11:17,440

consciousness so

2024

01:11:20,870 --> 01:11:20,080

potentially you know it's just all our

2025

01:11:22,790 --> 01:11:20,880

social cons

2026

01:11:24,709 --> 01:11:22,800

no there's people out there so like

2027

01:11:26,310 --> 01:11:24,719

we're talking about the covet i mean

2028

01:11:28,709 --> 01:11:26,320

there's an agenda there and the people

2029

01:11:31,590 --> 01:11:28,719

are running it are not nice

2030

01:11:32,950 --> 01:11:31,600

people but they are spiritual people

2031

01:11:34,470 --> 01:11:32,960

they just haven't

2032

01:11:35,990 --> 01:11:34,480

connected if you want to say you know

2033

01:11:38,390 --> 01:11:36,000

they haven't connected that part

2034

01:11:40,070 --> 01:11:38,400

that's fine but i think we have to look

2035

01:11:41,430 --> 01:11:40,080

at what they've done

2036

01:11:43,590 --> 01:11:41,440

and that's the history that we're

2037

01:11:45,189 --> 01:11:43,600

talking about yeah i don't disagree with

2038

01:11:46,470 --> 01:11:45,199

any of that alex i don't i don't

2039

01:11:48,709 --> 01:11:46,480

disagree with any of that and

2040

01:11:50,709 --> 01:11:48,719

and i'm i'm certainly not uh sugar

2041

01:11:52,630 --> 01:11:50,719

coating the ex i mean

2042

01:11:54,310 --> 01:11:52,640

you know i talk about i talk about a lot

2043

01:11:56,630 --> 01:11:54,320

of bad things in that book

2044

01:11:57,510 --> 01:11:56,640

and you know you talk about abusing

2045

01:12:03,510 --> 01:11:57,520

children

2046

01:12:06,870 --> 01:12:05,350

and it's not and we shouldn't call it

2047

01:12:10,229 --> 01:12:06,880

pedophile either because the

2048

01:12:13,830 --> 01:12:10,239

root of that is like you know love it's

2049

01:12:17,110 --> 01:12:13,840

molestation abuse you know

2050

01:12:19,510 --> 01:12:17,120

uh rape so um

2051

01:12:20,950 --> 01:12:19,520

and it's systematic and it's been

2052

01:12:23,830 --> 01:12:20,960

systematically covered up

2053

01:12:25,510 --> 01:12:23,840

so i'm not denying any of that and i

2054

01:12:27,270 --> 01:12:25,520

would say that is connected to this

2055

01:12:31,510 --> 01:12:27,280

story as well i don't

2056

01:12:33,830 --> 01:12:31,520

you know go down that path

2057

01:12:35,590 --> 01:12:33,840

i don't tend to gravitate towards

2058

01:12:38,070 --> 01:12:35,600

talking about that but i talk about

2059

01:12:39,350 --> 01:12:38,080

nazi germany in that book and i talk

2060

01:12:46,709 --> 01:12:39,360

about

2061

01:12:49,990 --> 01:12:46,719

that were done

2062

01:12:53,430 --> 01:12:50,000

it to the native americans to in

2063

01:12:57,910 --> 01:12:53,440

central america in india

2064

01:13:01,669 --> 01:12:57,920

i mean enroll still going on yeah

2065

01:13:05,510 --> 01:13:01,679

so so yeah i mean

2066

01:13:06,630 --> 01:13:05,520

the the the the the problem of evil is

2067

01:13:08,630 --> 01:13:06,640

certainly

2068

01:13:09,669 --> 01:13:08,640

and the myths don't deny that i mean the

2069

01:13:13,030 --> 01:13:09,679

myths are actually

2070

01:13:16,149 --> 01:13:13,040

very brutal and um

2071

01:13:19,510 --> 01:13:16,159

explicit and bizarre in many ways

2072

01:13:21,510 --> 01:13:19,520

and you have gods who are capricious

2073

01:13:22,790 --> 01:13:21,520

and you have gods who are malevolent and

2074

01:13:25,750 --> 01:13:22,800

you have gods who just

2075

01:13:27,350 --> 01:13:25,760

you've got you know just going to the

2076

01:13:29,189 --> 01:13:27,360

greek myths which are very familiar to a

2077

01:13:32,550 --> 01:13:29,199

lot of people you've got

2078

01:13:34,310 --> 01:13:32,560

athena and she is a war goddess in

2079

01:13:35,669 --> 01:13:34,320

in a sense she wears a helmet she's got

2080

01:13:38,950 --> 01:13:35,679

a spear she's for

2081

01:13:39,750 --> 01:13:38,960

justice and then there's ares and he's a

2082

01:13:43,510 --> 01:13:39,760

war god

2083

01:13:45,030 --> 01:13:43,520

and he's completely different he's like

2084

01:13:47,030 --> 01:13:45,040

who can i stab in the guts right now

2085

01:13:49,350 --> 01:13:47,040

because i just feel like seeing some

2086

01:13:51,350 --> 01:13:49,360

intestines flow out right now i'm in

2087

01:13:53,590 --> 01:13:51,360

that kind of a mood right now

2088

01:13:56,070 --> 01:13:53,600

it's a completely different and athena

2089

01:13:57,510 --> 01:13:56,080

is always getting angry with ares

2090

01:13:59,030 --> 01:13:57,520

and they're you know they're constantly

2091

01:14:00,310 --> 01:13:59,040

kind of bringing their battles in front

2092

01:14:03,669 --> 01:14:00,320

of zeus

2093

01:14:07,110 --> 01:14:03,679

but there are malevolent uh entities

2094

01:14:09,270 --> 01:14:07,120

throughout the myths and and uh

2095

01:14:10,310 --> 01:14:09,280

you know i've i've written you know you

2096

01:14:11,990 --> 01:14:10,320

mentioned my blog

2097

01:14:13,510 --> 01:14:12,000

i've now been doing it for over 10 years

2098

01:14:15,030 --> 01:14:13,520

there's over 1300

2099

01:14:17,510 --> 01:14:15,040

posts and there's one in there where i'm

2100

01:14:20,070 --> 01:14:17,520

talking about there's this um

2101

01:14:22,229 --> 01:14:20,080

a gentleman who who channels the guides

2102

01:14:23,669 --> 01:14:22,239

and he's so able to he says it's so fast

2103

01:14:24,229 --> 01:14:23,679

he's talking so fast he's hearing it

2104

01:14:28,149 --> 01:14:24,239

from

2105

01:14:31,110 --> 01:14:28,159

outside himself or inside himself

2106

01:14:32,310 --> 01:14:31,120

and and the answer i say is i don't know

2107

01:14:34,390 --> 01:14:32,320

but actually i don't think

2108

01:14:36,310 --> 01:14:34,400

it matters the gods work their way out

2109

01:14:38,149 --> 01:14:36,320

through men and women

2110

01:14:40,229 --> 01:14:38,159

whether they're external or internal

2111

01:14:41,590 --> 01:14:40,239

whether whether athena is inside of

2112

01:14:44,550 --> 01:14:41,600

odysseus's head when she's

2113

01:14:48,709 --> 01:14:44,560

talking to him or she's you know in a

2114

01:14:51,830 --> 01:14:51,110

i'm not the expert on that i can show

2115

01:14:53,430 --> 01:14:51,840

you that the

2116

01:14:55,110 --> 01:14:53,440

myths are based on the stars so they're

2117

01:14:56,470 --> 01:14:55,120

not literal they're talking about

2118

01:14:57,910 --> 01:14:56,480

metaphor

2119

01:14:59,350 --> 01:14:57,920

i do believe that they're talking about

2120

01:15:01,030 --> 01:14:59,360

the infinite realm and that's one of the

2121

01:15:02,470 --> 01:15:01,040

reasons they use the stars

2122

01:15:05,030 --> 01:15:02,480

when we're looking up into the stars

2123

01:15:08,229 --> 01:15:05,040

we're looking into an infinite realm

2124

01:15:10,310 --> 01:15:08,239

and they're using the visible aspects

2125

01:15:12,470 --> 01:15:10,320

to paint a picture about invisible

2126

01:15:15,990 --> 01:15:12,480

truths that's all going on

2127

01:15:17,750 --> 01:15:16,000

i've talked about that extensively so um

2128

01:15:19,750 --> 01:15:17,760

i do think it would be good to show you

2129

01:15:21,830 --> 01:15:19,760

know just i don't know if

2130

01:15:23,669 --> 01:15:21,840

we're at the end of the show but uh to

2131

01:15:26,709 --> 01:15:23,679

show some of the actual

2132

01:15:27,830 --> 01:15:26,719

to show what was lost and we can jump

2133

01:15:29,189 --> 01:15:27,840

into josephus

2134

01:15:30,950 --> 01:15:29,199

at any point but i would like to just

2135

01:15:32,390 --> 01:15:30,960

show because it'll show when we talk

2136

01:15:33,990 --> 01:15:32,400

about mithraism

2137

01:15:36,709 --> 01:15:34,000

then you'll have a framework to put it

2138

01:15:38,550 --> 01:15:36,719

into when i say that's all celestial

2139

01:15:40,630 --> 01:15:38,560

that was imposed by people who

2140

01:15:42,070 --> 01:15:40,640

understood this ancient system

2141

01:15:44,149 --> 01:15:42,080

at the same time they're smashing the

2142

01:15:45,990 --> 01:15:44,159

ancient system they're using it for

2143

01:15:48,390 --> 01:15:46,000

their benefit

2144

01:15:49,350 --> 01:15:48,400

and and it'll make sense if i show you

2145

01:15:52,630 --> 01:15:49,360

the slides

2146

01:15:54,470 --> 01:15:52,640

because then then people can go aha

2147

01:15:55,750 --> 01:15:54,480

everything that let me go back and start

2148

01:15:57,110 --> 01:15:55,760

again at the beginning because now what

2149

01:15:57,910 --> 01:15:57,120

he's saying makes sense that it's all

2150

01:15:59,910 --> 01:15:57,920

based on the star

2151

01:16:01,189 --> 01:15:59,920

and i'm going to share my screen i'll

2152

01:16:02,790 --> 01:16:01,199

move through this kind of fast because i

2153

01:16:04,550 --> 01:16:02,800

know you want to get to some josephus

2154

01:16:07,110 --> 01:16:04,560

but this

2155

01:16:08,550 --> 01:16:07,120

really helps and i chose some things

2156

01:16:11,110 --> 01:16:08,560

from ancient greece for you

2157

01:16:12,870 --> 01:16:11,120

but this is actually a maya cup i

2158

01:16:16,470 --> 01:16:12,880

started with a maya cup this is

2159

01:16:17,990 --> 01:16:16,480

i think so powerful this was brought to

2160

01:16:19,430 --> 01:16:18,000

my attention by someone commenting on

2161

01:16:21,189 --> 01:16:19,440

one of my youtube videos

2162

01:16:23,030 --> 01:16:21,199

it said hey this this maya cup looks

2163

01:16:25,350 --> 01:16:23,040

like it's got the same thing going on

2164

01:16:26,229 --> 01:16:25,360

i see in my animation i didn't get rid

2165

01:16:28,390 --> 01:16:26,239

of that one

2166

01:16:29,910 --> 01:16:28,400

line sorry i'll get to that later but

2167

01:16:31,910 --> 01:16:29,920

there's all the data you can see this in

2168

01:16:32,630 --> 01:16:31,920

the metropolitan museum of art in new

2169

01:16:33,830 --> 01:16:32,640

york city

2170

01:16:35,910 --> 01:16:33,840

this is from the seventh and eighth

2171

01:16:38,950 --> 01:16:35,920

century a d and or c

2172

01:16:41,990 --> 01:16:38,960

e if you prefer from maya this is a

2173

01:16:43,350 --> 01:16:42,000

rain god whose name is chalk he's a rain

2174

01:16:45,270 --> 01:16:43,360

god of the maya he's

2175

01:16:46,950 --> 01:16:45,280

well known they have you know glyphs

2176
01:16:47,510 --> 01:16:46,960
that say his name so we know that that's

2177
01:16:50,070 --> 01:16:47,520
chalk

2178
01:16:51,590 --> 01:16:50,080
look at his posture he's got a lunge

2179
01:16:52,790 --> 01:16:51,600
posture rear heel raised

2180
01:16:54,630 --> 01:16:52,800
i'm just going to go through it really

2181
01:16:55,189 --> 01:16:54,640
fast some people have heard this before

2182
01:16:57,110 --> 01:16:55,199
but

2183
01:16:58,790 --> 01:16:57,120
it's really powerful when you see it

2184
01:17:00,310 --> 01:16:58,800
he's holding a weapon

2185
01:17:01,830 --> 01:17:00,320
this weapon is kind of over his back

2186
01:17:03,590 --> 01:17:01,840
it's an axe i draw an

2187
01:17:05,270 --> 01:17:03,600
arrow to it that squiggly line is

2188
01:17:06,790 --> 01:17:05,280

supposed to come in later i apologize

2189

01:17:08,149 --> 01:17:06,800
that it's still there on the screen

2190

01:17:10,229 --> 01:17:08,159
that's my drawing it's not in the

2191

01:17:12,149 --> 01:17:10,239
artwork he's also got

2192

01:17:13,910 --> 01:17:12,159
another arm there's one over his back

2193

01:17:15,189 --> 01:17:13,920
with a weapon this case an axe

2194

01:17:17,189 --> 01:17:15,199
other one's reaching forward it's

2195

01:17:17,590 --> 01:17:17,199
actually grasping this circular kind of

2196

01:17:20,310 --> 01:17:17,600
disc

2197

01:17:21,830 --> 01:17:20,320
thing then he's also got this loin cloth

2198

01:17:23,669 --> 01:17:21,840
that he's wearing around his waist

2199

01:17:25,350 --> 01:17:23,679
and there's this long tuft that kind of

2200

01:17:27,590 --> 01:17:25,360
comes out i've

2201

01:17:29,430 --> 01:17:27,600

circled it there but that's that tuft

2202

01:17:32,950 --> 01:17:29,440

right there at the end is important

2203

01:17:35,669 --> 01:17:32,960

just note that here's

2204

01:17:37,750 --> 01:17:35,679

just moving really quickly obviously

2205

01:17:39,750 --> 01:17:37,760

artwork from a different culture

2206

01:17:41,750 --> 01:17:39,760

a different century a different

2207

01:17:44,229 --> 01:17:41,760

continent this is ancient greece

2208

01:17:45,030 --> 01:17:44,239

this is zeus the great god zeus we know

2209

01:17:47,510 --> 01:17:45,040

it's zeus

2210

01:17:48,630 --> 01:17:47,520

the ancient artist or at least the

2211

01:17:52,149 --> 01:17:48,640

ancient artist's

2212

01:17:53,830 --> 01:17:52,159

friend who could write zeus has written

2213

01:17:55,830 --> 01:17:53,840

the name there so we know it's zeus look

2214

01:17:58,310 --> 01:17:55,840

at the same posture we've got

2215

01:17:58,950 --> 01:17:58,320

and this is from 540 bc or thereabouts

2216

01:18:01,350 --> 01:17:58,960

we've got

2217

01:18:02,070 --> 01:18:01,360

again the rear this big lunge rear heel

2218

01:18:03,910 --> 01:18:02,080

raised

2219

01:18:05,590 --> 01:18:03,920

he's got one arm over his head holding a

2220

01:18:07,430 --> 01:18:05,600

weapon in this case it's a thunderbolt

2221

01:18:09,430 --> 01:18:07,440

but he's also got this outstretched

2222

01:18:12,149 --> 01:18:09,440

front arm

2223

01:18:12,709 --> 01:18:12,159

zeus's son hercules almost always

2224

01:18:16,709 --> 01:18:12,719

depicted

2225

01:18:19,669 --> 01:18:16,719

in this posture same rear heel and

2226

01:18:21,189 --> 01:18:19,679

weapon over head this case the vase kind

2227

01:18:22,390 --> 01:18:21,199

of curves away so you can't see

2228

01:18:23,750 --> 01:18:22,400

exactly what he's wielding but it's

2229

01:18:24,310 --> 01:18:23,760

probably his favorite weapon which is a

2230

01:18:26,390 --> 01:18:24,320

club

2231

01:18:27,750 --> 01:18:26,400

and he's got this outstretched arm and

2232

01:18:30,630 --> 01:18:27,760

it's near

2233

01:18:31,669 --> 01:18:30,640

the crest he's fighting the amazon

2234

01:18:33,990 --> 01:18:31,679

warrior women

2235

01:18:34,709 --> 01:18:34,000

in this one of his 12 labors of hercules

2236

01:18:37,350 --> 01:18:34,719

but you see

2237

01:18:39,990 --> 01:18:37,360

grasping or nearly grasping something

2238

01:18:43,350 --> 01:18:40,000

kind of circular or semicircular

2239

01:18:45,430 --> 01:18:43,360

and look at that little tail on his i

2240

01:18:47,830 --> 01:18:45,440

put one more arrow you see that tail

2241

01:18:50,149 --> 01:18:47,840

of his lion's skin hercules is almost

2242

01:18:52,229 --> 01:18:50,159

always depicted in a lion skin with a

2243

01:18:54,310 --> 01:18:52,239

thing over his head see the tuft of the

2244

01:18:57,510 --> 01:18:54,320

lion's tail right there

2245

01:18:59,830 --> 01:18:57,520

notice the similarity to chalk

2246

01:19:01,110 --> 01:18:59,840

and i'll show it again here's one more

2247

01:19:03,430 --> 01:19:01,120

of hercules

2248

01:19:04,630 --> 01:19:03,440

this time he's in a different battle but

2249

01:19:06,709 --> 01:19:04,640

he's got that rear heel

2250

01:19:08,470 --> 01:19:06,719

raised he's got one arm holding the

2251

01:19:11,669 --> 01:19:08,480

weapon over his back

2252

01:19:12,709 --> 01:19:11,679

in this case uh there's that lion's tail

2253

01:19:14,630 --> 01:19:12,719

with a little tuft

2254

01:19:16,149 --> 01:19:14,640

it's pretty it's kind of like artsy

2255

01:19:16,630 --> 01:19:16,159

looking this is kind of looks almost

2256

01:19:19,669 --> 01:19:16,640

like

2257

01:19:23,030 --> 01:19:19,679

art deco period of ancient greece but in

2258

01:19:25,110 --> 01:19:23,040

this case hercules is actually grasping

2259

01:19:26,390 --> 01:19:25,120

the crest of his opponent's helmet i'm

2260

01:19:27,030 --> 01:19:26,400

going to blow it up so that people can

2261

01:19:30,390 --> 01:19:27,040

see it

2262

01:19:32,229 --> 01:19:30,400

on their screen a little bit bigger

2263

01:19:33,990 --> 01:19:32,239

there's the same painting you can see

2264

01:19:35,750 --> 01:19:34,000

his hand right there

2265

01:19:38,070 --> 01:19:35,760

grasping the crest can you see that his

2266

01:19:40,630 --> 01:19:38,080

hand is grasping the crest look at chalk

2267

01:19:41,830 --> 01:19:40,640

he's grasping a disc look at hercules

2268

01:19:45,270 --> 01:19:41,840

he's grasping

2269

01:19:48,470 --> 01:19:45,280

a crest why because

2270

01:19:49,669 --> 01:19:48,480

this is the constellation hercules sorry

2271

01:19:51,270 --> 01:19:49,679

that squiggly line

2272

01:19:53,030 --> 01:19:51,280

is not part of the constellation that's

2273

01:19:54,870 --> 01:19:53,040

supposed to come in as a big reveal

2274

01:19:57,669 --> 01:19:54,880

later but my animation

2275

01:19:58,149 --> 01:19:57,679

skills somehow missed that um but this

2276

01:19:59,590 --> 01:19:58,159

is the

2277

01:20:01,350 --> 01:19:59,600

constellation the outline of the

2278

01:20:04,950 --> 01:20:01,360

constellation called

2279

01:20:06,229 --> 01:20:04,960

hercules in the sky

2280

01:20:09,350 --> 01:20:06,239

actually looks a little like curious

2281

01:20:14,070 --> 01:20:09,360

george this is the h.a ray

2282

01:20:20,790 --> 01:20:17,110

near hercules there's this beautiful arc

2283

01:20:23,270 --> 01:20:20,800

called the northern crown but in

2284

01:20:25,350 --> 01:20:23,280

latin it's actually called corona that's

2285

01:20:26,390 --> 01:20:25,360

corona borealis the northern crown the

2286

01:20:28,070 --> 01:20:26,400

crown of the north

2287

01:20:30,070 --> 01:20:28,080

look at where it is in rel look at

2288

01:20:31,669 --> 01:20:30,080

hercules he's got the rear heel he's got

2289

01:20:32,310 --> 01:20:31,679

the lunge posture he's got a weapon over

2290

01:20:34,629 --> 01:20:32,320

one side

2291

01:20:36,149 --> 01:20:34,639

he's reaching out with the other hand

2292

01:20:37,830 --> 01:20:36,159

and the other hand could be envisioned

2293

01:20:39,990 --> 01:20:37,840

as grasping

2294

01:20:41,350 --> 01:20:40,000

corona borealis now let's go back to

2295

01:20:43,910 --> 01:20:41,360

chalk see

2296

01:20:45,990 --> 01:20:43,920

look i didn't i didn't change the

2297

01:20:48,790 --> 01:20:46,000

outline of hercules i and change

2298

01:20:50,870 --> 01:20:48,800

chalk on the maya cup that was found in

2299

01:20:52,070 --> 01:20:50,880

the americas nowhere near greece

2300

01:20:53,350 --> 01:20:52,080

and i could show you this from around

2301
01:20:53,910 --> 01:20:53,360
the world i could show you this from

2302
01:20:56,870 --> 01:20:53,920
india

2303
01:20:58,709 --> 01:20:56,880
with their reign god indra who wields

2304
01:21:00,870 --> 01:20:58,719
the vajra weapon which is like

2305
01:21:02,149 --> 01:21:00,880
zeus's thunderbolt zeus is also a storm

2306
01:21:03,510 --> 01:21:02,159
god chalk

2307
01:21:05,430 --> 01:21:03,520
is a storm guy look at what he's

2308
01:21:06,070 --> 01:21:05,440
grasping he's grasping the northern

2309
01:21:08,390 --> 01:21:06,080
crown

2310
01:21:09,189 --> 01:21:08,400
and by the way there's this very bright

2311
01:21:11,189 --> 01:21:09,199
star

2312
01:21:13,350 --> 01:21:11,199
named vega that's what the squiggly line

2313
01:21:17,110 --> 01:21:13,360

is pointing to that's the tuft

2314

01:21:20,790 --> 01:21:17,120
of hercules tail that's the the tuft

2315

01:21:22,310 --> 01:21:20,800
of choc's uh loincloth

2316

01:21:24,310 --> 01:21:22,320
i'm going fast but hopefully this makes

2317

01:21:25,910 --> 01:21:24,320
sense to people that is the star

2318

01:21:27,830 --> 01:21:25,920
vegas the fifth brightest star in the

2319

01:21:28,709 --> 01:21:27,840
sky it's that it's right there next to

2320

01:21:32,149 --> 01:21:28,719
hercules

2321

01:21:33,990 --> 01:21:32,159
and this beautiful piece of artwork i'm

2322

01:21:35,510 --> 01:21:34,000
gonna get now we're gonna go to josephus

2323

01:21:37,110 --> 01:21:35,520
in a second i know you're

2324

01:21:38,709 --> 01:21:37,120
chomping at the bit to get to josephus

2325

01:21:40,070 --> 01:21:38,719
and maybe we have to save some of it for

2326

01:21:42,470 --> 01:21:40,080

another time but this

2327

01:21:43,669 --> 01:21:42,480

was only found in 2017 this is called

2328

01:21:45,830 --> 01:21:43,679

the pilos

2329

01:21:48,149 --> 01:21:45,840

combat agate it was found in pilos on

2330

01:21:51,270 --> 01:21:48,159

the western peloponnese in greece

2331

01:21:52,390 --> 01:21:51,280

but it's from a tomb that was sealed up

2332

01:21:55,830 --> 01:21:52,400

and undisturbed

2333

01:21:57,510 --> 01:21:55,840

since 1500 bc it's very ancient this is

2334

01:21:59,430 --> 01:21:57,520

way before classical greece which was

2335

01:22:03,110 --> 01:21:59,440

like 500 bc

2336

01:22:06,470 --> 01:22:03,120

um this is

2337

01:22:08,550 --> 01:22:06,480

the tomb was sealed up in 1 500 bc who

2338

01:22:10,310 --> 01:22:08,560

knows when this pilos agate was made it

2339

01:22:11,830 --> 01:22:10,320

could have been made 100 or 200 years

2340

01:22:13,830 --> 01:22:11,840

before that for all we know it's only

2341

01:22:15,590 --> 01:22:13,840

3.5 centimeters wide which

2342

01:22:17,110 --> 01:22:15,600

i could spend an hour talking about look

2343

01:22:18,950 --> 01:22:17,120

at the detail

2344

01:22:20,149 --> 01:22:18,960

how did they do this but let's look at

2345

01:22:22,550 --> 01:22:20,159

the celestial elements

2346

01:22:23,669 --> 01:22:22,560

we've got an exaggerated lunge posture

2347

01:22:26,229 --> 01:22:23,679

very clearly

2348

01:22:27,030 --> 01:22:26,239

we've got the raised heel we've got the

2349

01:22:29,590 --> 01:22:27,040

old sword

2350

01:22:30,470 --> 01:22:29,600

or weapon arm over the back and then

2351

01:22:32,390 --> 01:22:30,480

we've got

2352

01:22:34,550 --> 01:22:32,400

the other arm reaching out and what's it

2353

01:22:37,590 --> 01:22:34,560

doing it's grasping

2354

01:22:39,110 --> 01:22:37,600

another circular crest of a helmet

2355

01:22:41,430 --> 01:22:39,120

that they've put onto this amazing piece

2356

01:22:42,709 --> 01:22:41,440

of art which was only uncovered in 2017

2357

01:22:44,950 --> 01:22:42,719

they found this tomb

2358

01:22:45,750 --> 01:22:44,960

but it's corona boreal there's no doubt

2359

01:22:49,430 --> 01:22:45,760

in my mind

2360

01:22:51,990 --> 01:22:49,440

that this is based on the stars because

2361

01:22:53,669 --> 01:22:52,000

i've seen it a million times before 2017

2362

01:22:56,229 --> 01:22:53,679

i had already pointed this out and then

2363

01:22:58,470 --> 01:22:56,239

this thing gets uncovered in 2017

2364

01:22:59,350 --> 01:22:58,480

and by the way do you see that this

2365

01:23:01,430 --> 01:22:59,360

warrior who's

2366

01:23:02,790 --> 01:23:01,440

about to stab the other warrior has a

2367

01:23:05,510 --> 01:23:02,800

sword

2368

01:23:06,950 --> 01:23:05,520

scabbard on his waist with a pommel

2369

01:23:09,990 --> 01:23:06,960

right there

2370

01:23:12,550 --> 01:23:10,000

see that bulb of a pommel that's

2371

01:23:13,030 --> 01:23:12,560

indicating the position of vega again

2372

01:23:16,390 --> 01:23:13,040

that

2373

01:23:20,149 --> 01:23:16,400

the stars are all in the right places

2374

01:23:21,350 --> 01:23:20,159

this is clearly based on the stars and

2375

01:23:22,870 --> 01:23:21,360

you could say but that doesn't mean the

2376

01:23:24,070 --> 01:23:22,880

bible is based on the stars the bible

2377

01:23:25,750 --> 01:23:24,080

doesn't have pictures it's

2378

01:23:27,590 --> 01:23:25,760

text all the things that they're

2379

01:23:30,550 --> 01:23:27,600

describing the bible can be shown

2380

01:23:33,189 --> 01:23:30,560

to be using this same system this system

2381

01:23:35,510 --> 01:23:33,199

is worldwide i just showed you in

2382

01:23:36,870 --> 01:23:35,520

you know the maya and in greece and i

2383

01:23:39,030 --> 01:23:36,880

could show you from egypt i could show

2384

01:23:41,270 --> 01:23:39,040

you from mesopotamia it is worldwide

2385

01:23:43,270 --> 01:23:41,280

and it's all through the bible this is a

2386

01:23:46,470 --> 01:23:43,280

shared system that should actually

2387

01:23:47,990 --> 01:23:46,480

unite us all um but it's the literalist

2388

01:23:49,590 --> 01:23:48,000

christianity so how did

2389

01:23:51,669 --> 01:23:49,600

let's oh that's that's what happened to

2390

01:23:53,750 --> 01:23:51,679

my squiggly thing so let me just

2391

01:23:55,830 --> 01:23:53,760

this is go beckley tepe i'm just going

2392

01:23:58,470 --> 01:23:55,840

to put it up on the timeline

2393

01:24:00,470 --> 01:23:58,480

as it was deliberately buried not later

2394

01:24:01,990 --> 01:24:00,480

than 8000 bc only recently uncovered i

2395

01:24:03,590 --> 01:24:02,000

just want to put a framework together

2396

01:24:05,350 --> 01:24:03,600

and then we'll get into what happened

2397

01:24:07,830 --> 01:24:05,360

that's what's been lost

2398

01:24:09,030 --> 01:24:07,840

when did it get lost roman period we've

2399

01:24:09,590 --> 01:24:09,040

already been talking about that for an

2400

01:24:12,070 --> 01:24:09,600

hour

2401

01:24:14,870 --> 01:24:12,080

here's ancient egypt it's like

2402

01:24:17,350 --> 01:24:14,880

civilization emerges out of nowhere

2403

01:24:19,990 --> 01:24:17,360

around 3500 bc in places like

2404

01:24:22,550 --> 01:24:20,000

mesopotamia in places like ancient india

2405

01:24:24,390 --> 01:24:22,560

ancient mesopotamia ancient china in the

2406

01:24:26,070 --> 01:24:24,400

americas there was stuff going on in

2407

01:24:26,790 --> 01:24:26,080

this time period as graham hancock has

2408

01:24:30,070 --> 01:24:26,800

recently

2409

01:24:33,110 --> 01:24:30,080

shown evidence advanced things going on

2410

01:24:35,510 --> 01:24:33,120

and then there's the roman period this

2411

01:24:37,750 --> 01:24:35,520

is marcus aurelius who i think is

2412

01:24:40,149 --> 01:24:37,760

like one of the last good guys frankly

2413

01:24:42,070 --> 01:24:40,159

there's marcus aurelius 121-180

2414

01:24:44,229 --> 01:24:42,080

that's the father of commodus that you

2415

01:24:47,750 --> 01:24:44,239

see in that movie

2416

01:24:48,149 --> 01:24:47,760

commodus was according to the theory

2417

01:24:52,390 --> 01:24:48,159

that i

2418

01:24:53,110 --> 01:24:52,400

originally proposed by flavio barbaro

2419

01:24:56,149 --> 01:24:53,120

he's a

2420

01:24:57,990 --> 01:24:56,159

italian retired admiral he's written a

2421

01:25:02,470 --> 01:24:58,000

whole 500 page book about this

2422

01:25:04,149 --> 01:25:02,480

theory of josephus and commodus

2423

01:25:07,189 --> 01:25:04,159

who may or may not have killed his

2424

01:25:10,790 --> 01:25:07,199

father marcus aurelius was the first

2425

01:25:13,910 --> 01:25:10,800

soul invictus mithras practitioner

2426

01:25:16,390 --> 01:25:13,920

who got into the

2427

01:25:17,110 --> 01:25:16,400

office of emperor so just i'll stop in

2428

01:25:20,390 --> 01:25:17,120

one second

2429

01:25:22,950 --> 01:25:20,400

and pause i think there was a time

2430

01:25:24,629 --> 01:25:22,960

at a very ancient time there's very

2431

01:25:26,229 --> 01:25:24,639

ancient wisdom whenever this system was

2432

01:25:28,550 --> 01:25:26,239

set up

2433

01:25:30,390 --> 01:25:28,560

i think there was quite likely a

2434

01:25:31,750 --> 01:25:30,400

catastrophe you know you hear people

2435

01:25:33,830 --> 01:25:31,760

talk about the

2436

01:25:36,790 --> 01:25:33,840

comet impact theory younger dryas impact

2437

01:25:40,149 --> 01:25:36,800

theory or robert shock talks about

2438

01:25:41,270 --> 01:25:40,159

extreme solar storm like a coronal mass

2439

01:25:43,590 --> 01:25:41,280

ejection

2440

01:25:44,390 --> 01:25:43,600

or or solar activity that wipes out

2441

01:25:47,590 --> 01:25:44,400

whatever

2442

01:25:49,110 --> 01:25:47,600

created this system and then

2443

01:25:51,110 --> 01:25:49,120

humanity almost basically goes

2444

01:25:53,510 --> 01:25:51,120

underground or lives in caves for a long

2445

01:25:56,470 --> 01:25:53,520

time and then it just re-emerges

2446

01:25:57,030 --> 01:25:56,480

in the time of egypt mesopotamia ancient

2447

01:25:59,669 --> 01:25:57,040

india

2448

01:26:01,030 --> 01:25:59,679

etc and i call that ancient wisdom so

2449

01:26:03,110 --> 01:26:01,040

there's something even before because

2450

01:26:04,709 --> 01:26:03,120

this was already fully formed

2451

01:26:06,390 --> 01:26:04,719

in the myths of india already fully

2452

01:26:08,629 --> 01:26:06,400

formed in the midst of ancient egypt

2453

01:26:10,550 --> 01:26:08,639

so it came from somewhere before i'm

2454

01:26:12,070 --> 01:26:10,560

just laying out kind of i think the

2455

01:26:14,390 --> 01:26:12,080

timeline was

2456

01:26:16,790 --> 01:26:14,400

there was a catastrophe probably a

2457

01:26:19,669 --> 01:26:16,800

natural catastrophe a comet or something

2458

01:26:21,350 --> 01:26:19,679

that wiped it out then civilizations

2459

01:26:22,709 --> 01:26:21,360

arose that still remembered it

2460

01:26:24,709 --> 01:26:22,719

they still had pieces of it ancient

2461

01:26:27,910 --> 01:26:24,719

greece obviously still had pieces of it

2462

01:26:31,350 --> 01:26:27,920

but then there was another catastrophe

2463

01:26:33,430 --> 01:26:31,360

in the roman period and since then

2464

01:26:34,790 --> 01:26:33,440

this ancient even the ancient wisdom

2465

01:26:35,750 --> 01:26:34,800

whatever was left over after the

2466

01:26:38,470 --> 01:26:35,760

catastrophe

2467

01:26:39,270 --> 01:26:38,480

has been forgotten or deliberately

2468

01:26:41,189 --> 01:26:39,280

stamped out

2469

01:26:44,550 --> 01:26:41,199

that kind of breaks it into three pieces

2470

01:26:47,830 --> 01:26:44,560

which i think is a helpful framework

2471

01:26:49,669 --> 01:26:47,840

so i interviewed a guy a few i don't

2472

01:26:52,870 --> 01:26:49,679

know probably a year ago at this point

2473

01:26:55,510 --> 01:26:52,880

his name is bruce fenton fantastic

2474

01:26:57,270 --> 01:26:55,520

love him and his and his wife too

2475

01:27:01,189 --> 01:26:57,280

together wrote this book and

2476

01:27:05,669 --> 01:27:01,199

they have some really good um evidence

2477

01:27:08,470 --> 01:27:05,679

for uh 780 000 years ago

2478

01:27:10,390 --> 01:27:08,480

yeah i've heard that yeah and it's it's

2479

01:27:12,229 --> 01:27:10,400

it's really good he has the tektites

2480

01:27:13,510 --> 01:27:12,239

and and then he has the genetic

2481

01:27:17,030 --> 01:27:13,520

information

2482

01:27:20,950 --> 01:27:17,040

and he has all the rest of that so

2483

01:27:23,270 --> 01:27:20,960

that's like a stake in the ground for me

2484

01:27:24,070 --> 01:27:23,280

i look at his work spent a lot of time

2485

01:27:26,390 --> 01:27:24,080

work looking at

2486

01:27:28,790 --> 01:27:26,400

his work spent a lot of time putting the

2487

01:27:32,070 --> 01:27:28,800

the movie together and that whole thing

2488

01:27:33,270 --> 01:27:32,080

very solid how you look at it 780 000

2489

01:27:35,830 --> 01:27:33,280

years ago

2490

01:27:37,110 --> 01:27:35,840

so that that doesn't so when i hear

2491

01:27:38,950 --> 01:27:37,120

people talk about when i hear you talk

2492

01:27:42,070 --> 01:27:38,960

about

2493

01:27:42,709 --> 01:27:42,080

what is it yeah go back to teppy i

2494

01:27:47,830 --> 01:27:42,719

always

2495

01:27:48,709 --> 01:27:47,840

ah great how does that fit in the 780

2496

01:27:51,590 --> 01:27:48,719

000 year

2497

01:27:52,149 --> 01:27:51,600

kind of thing and similarly when i hear

2498

01:27:55,990 --> 01:27:52,159

you know

2499

01:27:57,990 --> 01:27:56,000

like ah

2500

01:27:59,189 --> 01:27:58,000

i don't know a lot of different people

2501

01:28:00,790 --> 01:27:59,199

you know a lot of people don't like

2502

01:28:02,229 --> 01:28:00,800

genghis khan some people in some parts

2503

01:28:03,590 --> 01:28:02,239

of the world love genghis khan you know

2504

01:28:05,990 --> 01:28:03,600

it's a

2505

01:28:06,629 --> 01:28:06,000

there's a lot of different going on

2506

01:28:09,430 --> 01:28:06,639

you know

2507

01:28:12,470 --> 01:28:09,440

at any time and it's like this should

2508

01:28:14,709 --> 01:28:12,480

unite us all when you say that it's like

2509

01:28:15,669 --> 01:28:14,719

i don't i don't come to that same

2510

01:28:19,510 --> 01:28:15,679

conclusion

2511

01:28:22,790 --> 01:28:19,520

leading

2512

01:28:23,669 --> 01:28:22,800

rich spiritual lives that are meaningful

2513

01:28:26,629 --> 01:28:23,679

to us

2514

01:28:29,590 --> 01:28:26,639

and that the people who are you know

2515

01:28:32,229 --> 01:28:29,600

involved in a satanic ritual abuse cult

2516

01:28:34,709 --> 01:28:32,239

in grand rapids michigan who are abusing

2517

01:28:37,189 --> 01:28:34,719

their four-year-old kids

2518

01:28:39,270 --> 01:28:37,199

i don't know what their spirituality is

2519

01:28:41,910 --> 01:28:39,280

but i believe that they're on some

2520

01:28:43,030 --> 01:28:41,920

sort of spiritual journey and maybe some

2521

01:28:45,510 --> 01:28:43,040

point in their life

2522

01:28:46,390 --> 01:28:45,520

in this lifetime they will like we're

2523

01:28:49,110 --> 01:28:46,400

saying you know

2524

01:28:51,110 --> 01:28:49,120

look up see the light and be transformed

2525

01:28:53,189 --> 01:28:51,120

or maybe they won't and maybe

2526

01:28:54,870 --> 01:28:53,199

their children will or maybe they won't

2527

01:28:57,910 --> 01:28:54,880

so i'm just not

2528

01:28:59,189 --> 01:28:57,920

willing to i i just not willing to

2529

01:29:01,270 --> 01:28:59,199

accept

2530

01:29:02,870 --> 01:29:01,280

it should be meaningful to all of us it

2531

01:29:06,070 --> 01:29:02,880

should pull all of us together

2532

01:29:09,030 --> 01:29:06,080

i don't it sounds good but i don't

2533

01:29:11,110 --> 01:29:09,040

know if that is true or it isn't true i

2534

01:29:11,830 --> 01:29:11,120

just got done interviewing two of the

2535

01:29:13,990 --> 01:29:11,840

top

2536

01:29:15,189 --> 01:29:14,000

in history near-death experience

2537

01:29:17,510 --> 01:29:15,199

researchers

2538

01:29:18,550 --> 01:29:17,520

bruce grace and jeff long and i'm

2539

01:29:21,669 --> 01:29:18,560

interviewing another

2540

01:29:24,790 --> 01:29:21,679

nde guy that

2541

01:29:26,629 --> 01:29:24,800

that everybody knows evan alexander go

2542

01:29:28,790 --> 01:29:26,639

look at the near-death experience

2543

01:29:30,390 --> 01:29:28,800

research and the database that

2544

01:29:31,830 --> 01:29:30,400

put together all the counts that have

2545

01:29:33,430 --> 01:29:31,840

been put together and

2546

01:29:35,350 --> 01:29:33,440

have been reviewed medically and all the

2547

01:29:38,470 --> 01:29:35,360

rest that i think it's

2548

01:29:41,110 --> 01:29:38,480

enormously significant for

2549

01:29:42,629 --> 01:29:41,120

what we're saying about it's about love

2550

01:29:45,030 --> 01:29:42,639

it's about forgiveness

2551
01:29:45,990 --> 01:29:45,040
it's about compassion that's what it's

2552
01:29:48,430 --> 01:29:46,000
about

2553
01:29:49,669 --> 01:29:48,440
but people have very different

2554
01:29:52,390 --> 01:29:49,679
experiences

2555
01:29:53,510 --> 01:29:52,400
in their journey there and it sure looks

2556
01:29:55,189 --> 01:29:53,520
and then go talk to

2557
01:29:56,950 --> 01:29:55,199
gregory shushan who's looked at

2558
01:29:58,629 --> 01:29:56,960
near-death experiences across culture

2559
01:30:00,790 --> 01:29:58,639
across time as best he could

2560
01:30:03,110 --> 01:30:00,800
600 years ago 500 years ago his

2561
01:30:05,430 --> 01:30:03,120
conclusion is near-death experiences

2562
01:30:06,149 --> 01:30:05,440
are the foundation for all afterlife

2563
01:30:08,870 --> 01:30:06,159

beliefs

2564

01:30:09,590 --> 01:30:08,880

because there's the same thread in all

2565

01:30:12,790 --> 01:30:09,600

of them

2566

01:30:14,310 --> 01:30:12,800

so i'm down with everything that you're

2567

01:30:15,910 --> 01:30:14,320

saying i'm just not down with your

2568

01:30:18,229 --> 01:30:15,920

conclusions about it i'm not

2569

01:30:19,030 --> 01:30:18,239

against your conclusions about it but i

2570

01:30:22,149 --> 01:30:19,040

i just

2571

01:30:24,390 --> 01:30:22,159

i'm not willing to say oh okay

2572

01:30:25,590 --> 01:30:24,400

that's the answer what i want to do is

2573

01:30:29,830 --> 01:30:25,600

keep pulling on

2574

01:30:33,430 --> 01:30:29,840

the threads and look at you know

2575

01:30:35,910 --> 01:30:33,440

pull apart what what happened as best we

2576

01:30:37,830 --> 01:30:35,920

could realizing that we're we're all

2577

01:30:38,950 --> 01:30:37,840

disadvantaged in the vantage point that

2578

01:30:40,870 --> 01:30:38,960

we're looking at it for

2579

01:30:42,470 --> 01:30:40,880

because you know that's the other thing

2580

01:30:43,030 --> 01:30:42,480

you know the last point that i'll stop

2581

01:30:46,830 --> 01:30:43,040

my

2582

01:30:48,470 --> 01:30:46,840

long rant one of the things that your

2583

01:30:51,990 --> 01:30:48,480

work

2584

01:30:54,790 --> 01:30:52,000

teaches us that

2585

01:30:56,870 --> 01:30:54,800

we can never fully grock you know we can

2586

01:31:00,709 --> 01:30:56,880

never fully get there

2587

01:31:04,229 --> 01:31:00,719

is that we are by our nature

2588

01:31:07,270 --> 01:31:04,239

unable to understand this because

2589

01:31:09,430 --> 01:31:07,280

we it's telling us that there is a much

2590

01:31:10,790 --> 01:31:09,440

greater in every you know near-death

2591

01:31:12,310 --> 01:31:10,800

experience is telling us this

2592

01:31:14,229 --> 01:31:12,320

alien abduction is telling us all these

2593

01:31:15,350 --> 01:31:14,239

suddenly there's an expanded

2594

01:31:17,750 --> 01:31:15,360

consciousness

2595

01:31:18,790 --> 01:31:17,760

and you're not there yeah you're on the

2596

01:31:20,390 --> 01:31:18,800

other side of it

2597

01:31:22,390 --> 01:31:20,400

and yet we all want to look and that's

2598

01:31:24,310 --> 01:31:22,400

our human nature we want to look and try

2599

01:31:26,950 --> 01:31:24,320

and understand the best we can

2600

01:31:27,590 --> 01:31:26,960

but what i hear over and over again is

2601
01:31:29,590 --> 01:31:27,600

you're not

2602
01:31:30,709 --> 01:31:29,600

you know you're kind of like the dog you

2603
01:31:32,550 --> 01:31:30,719

know who i just

2604
01:31:34,950 --> 01:31:32,560

the foster dog we have out there who's

2605
01:31:38,629 --> 01:31:34,960

wonderful and she's beautiful but

2606
01:31:39,750 --> 01:31:38,639

she doesn't really get me you know fully

2607
01:31:41,030 --> 01:31:39,760

what do you think about any of that

2608
01:31:43,270 --> 01:31:41,040

since we just kind of go all over the

2609
01:31:43,990 --> 01:31:43,280

place well dogs definitely don't process

2610
01:31:48,709 --> 01:31:44,000

exactly the same

2611
01:31:54,390 --> 01:31:51,510

i'm not going to argue about some of

2612
01:31:56,790 --> 01:31:54,400

those some of those points

2613
01:31:57,430 --> 01:31:56,800

look what i what i often say is i can

2614

01:32:00,229 --> 01:31:57,440

prove

2615

01:32:01,750 --> 01:32:00,239

that the myths are based on the stars i

2616

01:32:03,270 --> 01:32:01,760

think i just showed some evidence that

2617

01:32:05,270 --> 01:32:03,280

you know if people maybe

2618

01:32:06,550 --> 01:32:05,280

if i went too fast they can watch it if

2619

01:32:08,790 --> 01:32:06,560

you slow it down

2620

01:32:09,590 --> 01:32:08,800

maybe and say what did he just say what

2621

01:32:12,390 --> 01:32:09,600

star was that

2622

01:32:13,430 --> 01:32:12,400

hmm okay but that evidence is pretty

2623

01:32:18,709 --> 01:32:13,440

powerful

2624

01:32:26,149 --> 01:32:22,550

what it means i have opinions about that

2625

01:32:29,990 --> 01:32:26,159

i don't have i'm not a you know

2626

01:32:31,910 --> 01:32:30,000

a guru or uh privy to

2627

01:32:33,669 --> 01:32:31,920

i don't hold myself up as an ascended

2628

01:32:36,870 --> 01:32:33,679

master who's been given some

2629

01:32:40,229 --> 01:32:36,880

special knowledge to now proclaim to you

2630

01:32:42,070 --> 01:32:40,239

um i've got some

2631

01:32:43,590 --> 01:32:42,080

opinions about where it came from and

2632

01:32:45,270 --> 01:32:43,600

what happened but

2633

01:32:47,350 --> 01:32:45,280

could it have come from i have heard

2634

01:32:49,430 --> 01:32:47,360

bruce fenton on uh podcasts

2635

01:32:50,790 --> 01:32:49,440

uh interviewed and talking about his

2636

01:32:54,709 --> 01:32:50,800

research um

2637

01:32:57,669 --> 01:32:54,719

i haven't examined it myself but um

2638

01:32:59,110 --> 01:32:57,679

could when i say the very ancient wisdom

2639

01:33:01,189 --> 01:32:59,120

how far back does that go

2640

01:33:02,790 --> 01:33:01,199

and where exactly did it come from and

2641

01:33:06,390 --> 01:33:02,800

we've talked about this in our previous

2642

01:33:08,470 --> 01:33:06,400

uh episode i don't know i can show you

2643

01:33:11,189 --> 01:33:08,480

that the myths are based on the stars

2644

01:33:13,189 --> 01:33:11,199

what does it mean i don't know but i've

2645

01:33:14,629 --> 01:33:13,199

got a lot of

2646

01:33:16,310 --> 01:33:14,639

arguments as to what it means that i

2647

01:33:18,390 --> 01:33:16,320

think are backed up by pretty good

2648

01:33:21,669 --> 01:33:18,400

textual evidence pretty good

2649

01:33:24,229 --> 01:33:21,679

interpretive of the myths evidence

2650

01:33:25,110 --> 01:33:24,239

the part about this should unite us all

2651
01:33:27,350 --> 01:33:25,120
what i'm

2652
01:33:29,189 --> 01:33:27,360
i mean just to take it to its most

2653
01:33:33,189 --> 01:33:29,199
simplest level what i'm talking about

2654
01:33:36,709 --> 01:33:33,199
is literalist christianity has said

2655
01:33:40,310 --> 01:33:36,719
our stories are based on history

2656
01:33:42,070 --> 01:33:40,320
everything else is wrong and therefore

2657
01:33:44,390 --> 01:33:42,080
you need to get rid of

2658
01:33:46,229 --> 01:33:44,400
what was given to you and adopt what

2659
01:33:48,629 --> 01:33:46,239
we're telling you

2660
01:33:50,629 --> 01:33:48,639
these stories were given to all cultures

2661
01:33:51,669 --> 01:33:50,639
of the world whether that is intended to

2662
01:33:54,310 --> 01:33:51,679
unite or

2663
01:33:56,070 --> 01:33:54,320

not we could argue but we won't get

2664

01:33:58,470 --> 01:33:56,080

anywhere because i'm not an expert

2665

01:34:00,390 --> 01:33:58,480

one way or the other i believe they're

2666

01:34:03,350 --> 01:34:00,400

like an ancient treasure

2667

01:34:04,149 --> 01:34:03,360

that is for our benefit that is to get

2668

01:34:07,990 --> 01:34:04,159

us

2669

01:34:09,750 --> 01:34:08,000

they show you

2670

01:34:12,470 --> 01:34:09,760

and that is the biggest problem that we

2671

01:34:15,830 --> 01:34:12,480

have that we are trying to

2672

01:34:18,709 --> 01:34:15,840

find who we are i use that i use the

2673

01:34:20,070 --> 01:34:18,719

point break where johnny is searching

2674

01:34:22,790 --> 01:34:20,080

for something and

2675

01:34:23,669 --> 01:34:22,800

bode point pokes him in the forehead and

2676

01:34:25,510 --> 01:34:23,679

says you

2677

01:34:26,950 --> 01:34:25,520

you you haven't figured it out yet have

2678

01:34:37,030 --> 01:34:26,960

you

2679

01:34:40,229 --> 01:34:37,040

there and he taps him in the

2680

01:34:41,189 --> 01:34:40,239

third eye bump um that's what we're

2681

01:34:47,030 --> 01:34:41,199

looking for

2682

01:34:49,590 --> 01:34:47,040

to find ourself but to lose those

2683

01:34:50,629 --> 01:34:49,600

anyway not to get too uh you know dive

2684

01:34:52,470 --> 01:34:50,639

into the neighbor but

2685

01:34:54,470 --> 01:34:52,480

but but i'm talking about it should

2686

01:34:58,070 --> 01:34:54,480

unite us from this idea that

2687

01:34:58,790 --> 01:34:58,080

one set of myths needs to go out and

2688

01:35:00,870 --> 01:34:58,800

stamp out

2689

01:35:02,709 --> 01:35:00,880

everybody else's inherited wisdom that

2690

01:35:04,310 --> 01:35:02,719

they got and that has happened over the

2691

01:35:06,550 --> 01:35:04,320

past 17 centuries

2692

01:35:07,830 --> 01:35:06,560

and continues to go on and that's a

2693

01:35:09,510 --> 01:35:07,840

problem because

2694

01:35:11,030 --> 01:35:09,520

the myths of the maya are based on the

2695

01:35:14,070 --> 01:35:11,040

exact same system as the

2696

01:35:15,830 --> 01:35:14,080

stories in the bible and they both are

2697

01:35:17,669 --> 01:35:15,840

actually telling you the same

2698

01:35:19,350 --> 01:35:17,679

things just with different stories and

2699

01:35:20,950 --> 01:35:19,360

characters and and

2700

01:35:22,550 --> 01:35:20,960

they're absolutely pointing to the same

2701

01:35:24,229 --> 01:35:22,560

truth as i would argue and so you don't

2702

01:35:27,750 --> 01:35:24,239

need to get rid of any of them

2703

01:35:31,510 --> 01:35:27,760

do you know who michael aquino is

2704

01:35:33,750 --> 01:35:31,520

yeah oh yeah the major aquino

2705

01:35:35,350 --> 01:35:33,760

yeah major military guy i forgot that

2706

01:35:38,070 --> 01:35:35,360

yeah i think he's a lieutenant colonel

2707

01:35:38,950 --> 01:35:38,080

yeah he's now deceased yeah now deceased

2708

01:35:41,350 --> 01:35:38,960

just recently

2709

01:35:42,870 --> 01:35:41,360

and he was the head of the templar set

2710

01:35:46,229 --> 01:35:42,880

he was a satanist

2711

01:35:47,510 --> 01:35:46,239

he wrote the chaplain's manual for all

2712

01:35:49,350 --> 01:35:47,520

the chaplain

2713

01:35:52,709 --> 01:35:49,360

if you're christian you're a muslim it's

2714

01:35:54,870 --> 01:35:52,719

his a psyop guy from the beginning

2715

01:35:56,709 --> 01:35:54,880

he was in a serial serial abuser of

2716

01:35:59,590 --> 01:35:56,719

children i think by pretty

2717

01:36:00,950 --> 01:35:59,600

in most particular in the most horrific

2718

01:36:04,229 --> 01:36:00,960

horrific

2719

01:36:07,270 --> 01:36:04,239

way with uh in very very

2720

01:36:10,709 --> 01:36:07,280

uh satanic way with you know

2721

01:36:12,070 --> 01:36:10,719

alters and you know mixing in of all

2722

01:36:15,109 --> 01:36:12,080

kinds of spiritual stuff

2723

01:36:17,750 --> 01:36:15,119

and then abusing and probably we suspect

2724

01:36:18,709 --> 01:36:17,760

killing kids but the evidence of his

2725

01:36:20,470 --> 01:36:18,719

abuse is

2726
01:36:21,750 --> 01:36:20,480
it's direct testimony to direct evidence

2727
01:36:26,070 --> 01:36:21,760
against him and you know

2728
01:36:28,470 --> 01:36:26,080
anyone can go do that so

2729
01:36:31,109 --> 01:36:28,480
somebody tapped him on the forehead too

2730
01:36:34,149 --> 01:36:31,119
and said you're trying to figure it out

2731
01:36:37,990 --> 01:36:34,159
and he figured it out

2732
01:36:42,310 --> 01:36:38,000
it was satan it was some evil

2733
01:36:45,109 --> 01:36:42,320
benevolent being that guided him

2734
01:36:45,590 --> 01:36:45,119
and it turns out his his mother was into

2735
01:36:49,270 --> 01:36:45,600
it

2736
01:36:50,550 --> 01:36:49,280
a different way and his grandfather

2737
01:36:52,709 --> 01:36:50,560
committed suicide

2738
01:36:53,910 --> 01:36:52,719

eventually slit his own throat and bled

2739

01:36:57,030 --> 01:36:53,920

to death

2740

01:36:58,229 --> 01:36:57,040

somebody tapped him on the forehead too

2741

01:36:59,669 --> 01:36:58,239

it didn't have anything to do with the

2742

01:37:00,870 --> 01:36:59,679

myths they weren't tied into them as

2743

01:37:03,510 --> 01:37:00,880

they were on a different

2744

01:37:05,669 --> 01:37:03,520

plane and a different thing so i don't

2745

01:37:10,310 --> 01:37:05,679

know how all these things fit together

2746

01:37:13,109 --> 01:37:10,320

but i just i just hate when it gets to

2747

01:37:16,790 --> 01:37:13,119

like this is the way that we gotta we

2748

01:37:20,149 --> 01:37:16,800

gotta look i mean i think it's like

2749

01:37:21,990 --> 01:37:20,159

i don't know what influenced uh constant

2750

01:37:24,070 --> 01:37:22,000

constantine is the figure you know

2751

01:37:25,030 --> 01:37:24,080

if we ever get back that constantine's a

2752

01:37:27,189 --> 01:37:25,040

great you know

2753

01:37:28,790 --> 01:37:27,199

the great saint constantine you know the

2754

01:37:32,149 --> 01:37:28,800

story i remember remind people

2755

01:37:33,590 --> 01:37:32,159

constantine killed his son

2756

01:37:36,390 --> 01:37:33,600

because he thought his son was

2757

01:37:38,229 --> 01:37:36,400

his wife his wife said and said hey man

2758

01:37:40,229 --> 01:37:38,239

dear sons i don't know how to keep him

2759

01:37:40,709 --> 01:37:40,239

off me he's coming on to me all the time

2760

01:37:44,149 --> 01:37:40,719

he's

2761

01:37:46,709 --> 01:37:44,159

right there you know he kills him

2762

01:37:48,470 --> 01:37:46,719

then he finds out that his wife and this

2763

01:37:51,669 --> 01:37:48,480

is after he converted to christianity

2764

01:37:54,550 --> 01:37:51,679

right right then he fight

2765

01:37:55,590 --> 01:37:54,560

then he finds out that oh his wife

2766

01:37:57,990 --> 01:37:55,600

actually made that

2767

01:38:00,070 --> 01:37:58,000

up because she wanted her son from

2768

01:38:02,070 --> 01:38:00,080

another marriage to get in there and he

2769

01:38:05,350 --> 01:38:02,080

was in the way

2770

01:38:07,669 --> 01:38:05,360

so he kills her right which

2771

01:38:10,070 --> 01:38:07,679

however he processed that but that is

2772

01:38:12,870 --> 01:38:10,080

the founder of this

2773

01:38:13,669 --> 01:38:12,880

cult that we have that you know the

2774

01:38:16,229 --> 01:38:13,679

christian

2775

01:38:18,470 --> 01:38:16,239

cult which just replaced the cult of

2776

01:38:22,390 --> 01:38:18,480

mithras it's just an exact

2777

01:38:24,390 --> 01:38:22,400

like carbon copy stick in the different

2778

01:38:25,669 --> 01:38:24,400

pieces and wrap it up and call it

2779

01:38:27,510 --> 01:38:25,679

something different

2780

01:38:30,390 --> 01:38:27,520

the thing i learned from your book you

2781

01:38:33,270 --> 01:38:30,400

know for 60 years

2782

01:38:33,910 --> 01:38:33,280

in the the what the the what becomes the

2783

01:38:39,750 --> 01:38:33,920

yeah

2784

01:38:43,990 --> 01:38:39,760

let me react to what you said though

2785

01:38:47,510 --> 01:38:44,000

first about michael aquino um

2786

01:38:48,629 --> 01:38:47,520

so what i would point to and i point to

2787

01:38:50,390 --> 01:38:48,639

it in the book but it's

2788

01:38:52,149 --> 01:38:50,400

really one of my favorite examples and

2789

01:38:55,109 --> 01:38:52,159

it's in the scriptures of

2790

01:38:56,709 --> 01:38:55,119

first kings where solomon is on top of a

2791

01:38:59,270 --> 01:38:56,719

mountain

2792

01:39:00,310 --> 01:38:59,280

making sacrifices and they're pleasing

2793

01:39:03,350 --> 01:39:00,320

to the almighty

2794

01:39:06,390 --> 01:39:03,360

and god says solomon

2795

01:39:09,270 --> 01:39:06,400

ask ask me anything what do you want

2796

01:39:10,390 --> 01:39:09,280

whatever you want and solomon says you

2797

01:39:13,430 --> 01:39:10,400

know i've been made

2798

01:39:15,510 --> 01:39:13,440

king over these people

2799

01:39:16,629 --> 01:39:15,520

so many people and yet i feel kind of

2800

01:39:19,590 --> 01:39:16,639

like a little child

2801
01:39:21,350 --> 01:39:19,600
in terms of my understanding i'm

2802
01:39:23,270 --> 01:39:21,360
concerned that i'm screwing up right and

2803
01:39:25,669 --> 01:39:23,280
left as i'm trying to judge these

2804
01:39:27,990 --> 01:39:25,679
different cases that are brought to me

2805
01:39:31,030 --> 01:39:28,000
give me a wise and understanding heart

2806
01:39:32,390 --> 01:39:31,040
in order to judge the people rightly and

2807
01:39:35,910 --> 01:39:32,400
the text says

2808
01:39:39,750 --> 01:39:35,920
that response pleased the lord

2809
01:39:42,709 --> 01:39:39,760
now pause we find that exact pattern

2810
01:39:44,550 --> 01:39:42,719
in myths around the world we find king

2811
01:39:46,310 --> 01:39:44,560
midas is asked by dionysus

2812
01:39:48,709 --> 01:39:46,320
dionysus thanks for returning my

2813
01:39:50,310 --> 01:39:48,719

drinking buddy to me when he got lost

2814

01:39:53,030 --> 01:39:50,320

ask me anything what do you want what is

2815

01:39:56,790 --> 01:39:54,310

i want everything i touch to turn to

2816

01:39:58,629 --> 01:39:56,800

gold okay or we have um

2817

01:40:00,629 --> 01:39:58,639

you know we have that pattern over and

2818

01:40:03,910 --> 01:40:00,639

over um

2819

01:40:05,109 --> 01:40:03,920

choose what you want and going back to

2820

01:40:08,149 --> 01:40:05,119

the solomon incident

2821

01:40:10,390 --> 01:40:08,159

god says the text says that

2822

01:40:12,070 --> 01:40:10,400

answer pleased the lord and he said to

2823

01:40:15,350 --> 01:40:12,080

solomon

2824

01:40:17,750 --> 01:40:15,360

you could have asked for long life

2825

01:40:19,270 --> 01:40:17,760

you could have asked for riches you

2826

01:40:22,070 --> 01:40:19,280

could have asked for the life

2827

01:40:23,590 --> 01:40:22,080

of your enemies it specifically says the

2828

01:40:26,149 --> 01:40:23,600

life of your enemies

2829

01:40:26,950 --> 01:40:26,159

but you ask for wisdom to help the

2830

01:40:28,310 --> 01:40:26,960

people

2831

01:40:29,350 --> 01:40:28,320

so i'm going to give you wisdom to help

2832

01:40:30,550 --> 01:40:29,360

with the people and i'm also going to

2833

01:40:33,830 --> 01:40:30,560

give you long life

2834

01:40:37,590 --> 01:40:33,840

and riches now

2835

01:40:41,030 --> 01:40:37,600

that implies that the you can go to

2836

01:40:44,070 --> 01:40:41,040

the invisible realm or you can go to

2837

01:40:45,590 --> 01:40:44,080

the what the myths are pointing towards

2838

01:40:47,830 --> 01:40:45,600

i would call it the other world the

2839

01:40:50,550 --> 01:40:47,840

invisible world the inner world

2840

01:40:51,030 --> 01:40:50,560

the dream time you can go there for many

2841

01:40:53,910 --> 01:40:51,040

different

2842

01:40:54,790 --> 01:40:53,920

from there and we see this pattern over

2843

01:40:55,750 --> 01:40:54,800

and over what do you want

2844

01:40:56,950 --> 01:40:55,760

what do you want from the invisible

2845

01:40:58,950 --> 01:40:56,960

realm what do you want from the divine

2846

01:41:01,990 --> 01:40:58,960

realm

2847

01:41:04,310 --> 01:41:02,000

riches midas wrong choice

2848

01:41:05,750 --> 01:41:04,320

turns out very badly for midas he has to

2849

01:41:07,590 --> 01:41:05,760

eventually say i made the terrible

2850

01:41:10,310 --> 01:41:07,600

choice can you please undo this choice

2851
01:41:12,070 --> 01:41:10,320
i'm gonna die if i keep eating uh golden

2852
01:41:15,109 --> 01:41:12,080
hot dogs they're gonna kill me

2853
01:41:17,750 --> 01:41:15,119
so he undoes it the the

2854
01:41:19,430 --> 01:41:17,760
the divine realm undoes it but solomon

2855
01:41:21,430 --> 01:41:19,440
could have asked for the life of his

2856
01:41:23,270 --> 01:41:21,440
enemies he could have used the divine

2857
01:41:25,430 --> 01:41:23,280
realm

2858
01:41:27,350 --> 01:41:25,440
for not just power over his enemies but

2859
01:41:29,990 --> 01:41:27,360
to kill his enemies or to bring harm to

2860
01:41:33,030 --> 01:41:30,000
them is what the text implies to me

2861
01:41:34,149 --> 01:41:33,040
you can use it for different things but

2862
01:41:36,470 --> 01:41:34,159
the correct

2863
01:41:38,950 --> 01:41:36,480

thing is for wisdom in order to live up

2864

01:41:40,950 --> 01:41:38,960

to your potential and to help others

2865

01:41:42,870 --> 01:41:40,960

that's that's what solomon asked for he

2866

01:41:43,510 --> 01:41:42,880

said i want wisdom not just so i can be

2867

01:41:45,109 --> 01:41:43,520

the wisest

2868

01:41:47,990 --> 01:41:45,119

person in the world but to help others

2869

01:41:51,510 --> 01:41:48,000

with all the problems that they have

2870

01:41:53,109 --> 01:41:51,520

so i would argue that what aquino was

2871

01:41:54,550 --> 01:41:53,119

doing and i talk about it in this same

2872

01:41:55,750 --> 01:41:54,560

book myth and trauma i talk about

2873

01:41:59,270 --> 01:41:55,760

crowley

2874

01:42:02,070 --> 01:41:59,280

self

2875

01:42:03,189 --> 01:42:02,080

and he when he took on his magician

2876

01:42:06,229 --> 01:42:03,199

persona

2877

01:42:07,510 --> 01:42:06,239

he was taking on this other crowley was

2878

01:42:11,030 --> 01:42:07,520

a very

2879

01:42:13,189 --> 01:42:11,040

uh evil figure right and aquino was a

2880

01:42:17,189 --> 01:42:13,199

very evil figure

2881

01:42:19,270 --> 01:42:17,199

you can use this for different things

2882

01:42:20,390 --> 01:42:19,280

but the original purpose is pretty

2883

01:42:22,629 --> 01:42:20,400

clearly stated

2884

01:42:25,270 --> 01:42:22,639

as it's for wisdom to help others it's

2885

01:42:27,430 --> 01:42:25,280

not for chasing after riches midas

2886

01:42:28,629 --> 01:42:27,440

come on midas figured out you're already

2887

01:42:30,629 --> 01:42:28,639

the richest king in the world

2888

01:42:32,470 --> 01:42:30,639

why do you need more riches what's your

2889

01:42:33,109 --> 01:42:32,480

problem what's wrong with you inside

2890

01:42:35,510 --> 01:42:33,119

that you

2891

01:42:36,310 --> 01:42:35,520

are still not satisfied as the king of

2892

01:42:38,550 --> 01:42:36,320

phrygia

2893

01:42:39,590 --> 01:42:38,560

who is already since you were a child it

2894

01:42:40,790 --> 01:42:39,600

was predicted that you're going to be

2895

01:42:41,270 --> 01:42:40,800

the richest man in the world and yet

2896

01:42:43,109 --> 01:42:41,280

when

2897

01:42:45,350 --> 01:42:43,119

i come to you and offer you anything you

2898

01:42:47,750 --> 01:42:45,360

want to turn everything to gold

2899

01:42:48,709 --> 01:42:47,760

okay have fun there's something wrong

2900

01:42:50,950 --> 01:42:48,719

inside

2901
01:42:52,070 --> 01:42:50,960
that you're still so insecure you need

2902
01:42:55,270 --> 01:42:52,080
more gold

2903
01:42:56,470 --> 01:42:55,280
so anyway that's my response to aquino

2904
01:42:58,790 --> 01:42:56,480
uh

2905
01:43:01,189 --> 01:42:58,800
being on a spiritual quest yeah and you

2906
01:43:02,629 --> 01:43:01,199
can you can use it for the

2907
01:43:04,950 --> 01:43:02,639
you can use it for those things but

2908
01:43:05,669 --> 01:43:04,960
that's not the right thing and that's

2909
01:43:09,430 --> 01:43:05,679
not the

2910
01:43:11,990 --> 01:43:09,440
it because it's to

2911
01:43:13,189 --> 01:43:12,000
destroy you like a destroyed midas you

2912
01:43:15,030 --> 01:43:13,199
know one of the things

2913
01:43:17,750 --> 01:43:15,040

one of the things i'm kind of keen on

2914

01:43:20,629 --> 01:43:17,760

these days is to tell people that

2915

01:43:23,510 --> 01:43:20,639

you know this amazing database of

2916

01:43:25,750 --> 01:43:23,520

near-death experiences that dr jeff long

2917

01:43:27,030 --> 01:43:25,760

has and his wife jody have compiled and

2918

01:43:28,709 --> 01:43:27,040

they're medically reviewed and they're

2919

01:43:30,950 --> 01:43:28,719

carefully done through this

2920

01:43:32,629 --> 01:43:30,960

long survey that kind of weeds out it's

2921

01:43:35,189 --> 01:43:32,639

a clean database i just did

2922

01:43:36,390 --> 01:43:35,199

an extensive database i did an extensive

2923

01:43:38,390 --> 01:43:36,400

interview with the guy and the main

2924

01:43:40,229 --> 01:43:38,400

purpose the interview was to say is your

2925

01:43:40,950 --> 01:43:40,239

data reliable are you filtering it are

2926

01:43:45,189 --> 01:43:40,960

you in any way

2927

01:43:48,310 --> 01:43:45,199

so it is it is i always tell people go

2928

01:43:49,669 --> 01:43:48,320

google nderf

2929

01:43:52,470 --> 01:43:49,679

near death experience research

2930

01:43:55,189 --> 01:43:52,480

foundation love

2931

01:43:56,310 --> 01:43:55,199

jesus god you know any of those things

2932

01:44:00,470 --> 01:43:56,320

anything you want

2933

01:44:04,709 --> 01:44:00,480

but then go do crowley

2934

01:44:07,750 --> 01:44:04,719

go do satan go do do without wilt

2935

01:44:09,189 --> 01:44:07,760

go do magic go do all the it doesn't

2936

01:44:11,189 --> 01:44:09,199

you know how much how many times that

2937

01:44:14,229 --> 01:44:11,199

comes up zero

2938

01:44:14,870 --> 01:44:14,239

love comes up all the time right over

2939

01:44:17,669 --> 01:44:14,880

the top

2940

01:44:20,390 --> 01:44:17,679

compassion comes up all the time

2941

01:44:22,790 --> 01:44:20,400

forgiveness comes up all the time

2942

01:44:24,550 --> 01:44:22,800

uh but so in a way you know we always

2943

01:44:28,390 --> 01:44:24,560

give these ecclesiastic

2944

01:44:31,830 --> 01:44:28,400

faiths no matter what we set out to do

2945

01:44:34,550 --> 01:44:31,840

to me david it's a different

2946

01:44:35,669 --> 01:44:34,560

there they are the near-death experience

2947

01:44:39,109 --> 01:44:35,679

accounts are telling

2948

01:44:41,590 --> 01:44:39,119

a slightly different story they're

2949

01:44:42,550 --> 01:44:41,600

telling the difference of the story of

2950

01:44:45,750 --> 01:44:42,560

truly

2951

01:44:46,790 --> 01:44:45,760

all you have to do is seek love and

2952

01:44:50,149 --> 01:44:46,800

compassion

2953

01:44:51,669 --> 01:44:50,159

on one hand versus kind of your story

2954

01:44:53,830 --> 01:44:51,679

has kind of a gnostic

2955

01:44:55,109 --> 01:44:53,840

feel to it like there's this battle you

2956

01:44:56,550 --> 01:44:55,119

know and there's these two kind of

2957

01:44:58,149 --> 01:44:56,560

things

2958

01:44:59,430 --> 01:44:58,159

the the near death experience accounts

2959

01:45:01,669 --> 01:44:59,440

are really kind of saying something

2960

01:45:03,270 --> 01:45:01,679

different ah there's a battle but you

2961

01:45:04,790 --> 01:45:03,280

really kind of created the whole battle

2962

01:45:07,109 --> 01:45:04,800

you know it's just really all you have

2963

01:45:09,590 --> 01:45:07,119

to do is just seek love in

2964

01:45:11,109 --> 01:45:09,600

in everything you do and and we're

2965

01:45:11,830 --> 01:45:11,119

actually in agreement on that but where

2966

01:45:14,310 --> 01:45:11,840

we kind of

2967

01:45:15,750 --> 01:45:14,320

always slip up is that i don't think

2968

01:45:17,350 --> 01:45:15,760

that captures

2969

01:45:19,430 --> 01:45:17,360

what you just said i don't think that

2970

01:45:22,629 --> 01:45:19,440

captures aquino

2971

01:45:26,390 --> 01:45:22,639

aquino i guess it is yeah it is yeah

2972

01:45:28,470 --> 01:45:26,400

and it's like you know i just watched

2973

01:45:29,430 --> 01:45:28,480

uh and i'd hate even watching these

2974

01:45:33,510 --> 01:45:29,440

things but somebody

2975

01:45:35,510 --> 01:45:33,520

stuck into them on ted bundy

2976

01:45:36,629 --> 01:45:35,520

and uh he's talking about his experience

2977

01:45:39,590 --> 01:45:36,639

and him growing up

2978

01:45:40,629 --> 01:45:39,600

and how he just had this kind of just a

2979

01:45:44,790 --> 01:45:40,639

little

2980

01:45:46,870 --> 01:45:44,800

almost understandable attraction to

2981

01:45:48,149 --> 01:45:46,880

a certain kind of porn you know and it

2982

01:45:51,510 --> 01:45:48,159

just kind of grew

2983

01:45:53,990 --> 01:45:51,520

it became

2984

01:45:55,590 --> 01:45:54,000

what he felt was an entity inside of him

2985

01:45:58,470 --> 01:45:55,600

a spiritual entity

2986

01:45:59,750 --> 01:45:58,480

that was battling with his soul and well

2987

01:46:03,030 --> 01:45:59,760

we all know the

2988

01:46:06,790 --> 01:46:03,040

story of what happens to that

2989

01:46:09,030 --> 01:46:06,800

i'm just reluctant to

2990

01:46:10,470 --> 01:46:09,040

you know i i don't i don't know what any

2991

01:46:13,030 --> 01:46:10,480

of these things mean

2992

01:46:14,550 --> 01:46:13,040

so i'm just plowing ahead you're plowing

2993

01:46:15,750 --> 01:46:14,560

ahead too i mean you do the same thing

2994

01:46:17,189 --> 01:46:15,760

you're just plowing ahead with your

2995

01:46:18,629 --> 01:46:17,199

thing

2996

01:46:20,229 --> 01:46:18,639

like you just said it you know we'll

2997

01:46:21,590 --> 01:46:20,239

wind up just well each mind i'm saying

2998

01:46:21,910 --> 01:46:21,600

the same thing over again and i'm with

2999

01:46:26,390 --> 01:46:21,920

you

3000

01:46:30,709 --> 01:46:26,400

stars there's no way

3001
01:46:31,830 --> 01:46:30,719
that that mayan thing completely matches

3002
01:46:34,870 --> 01:46:31,840
the constellation

3003
01:46:40,390 --> 01:46:34,880
hercules

3004
01:46:42,229 --> 01:46:40,400
right which is like we're gonna have to

3005
01:46:44,470 --> 01:46:42,239
curse the constellation alex come on

3006
01:46:45,990 --> 01:46:44,480
yeah well it's the uh that's your

3007
01:46:49,350 --> 01:46:46,000
christian

3008
01:46:51,350 --> 01:46:49,360
lineage popping in there it's it's like

3009
01:46:53,350 --> 01:46:51,360
it's from a completely different culture

3010
01:46:55,990 --> 01:46:53,360
there's the name itself

3011
01:46:57,350 --> 01:46:56,000
is all we have to say that guy matches

3012
01:46:58,790 --> 01:46:57,360
up to the constellation

3013
01:47:00,870 --> 01:46:58,800

and the constellation has gotten the

3014

01:47:02,870 --> 01:47:00,880

name hercules i mean

3015

01:47:03,910 --> 01:47:02,880

it's there's no end of story in terms of

3016

01:47:05,590 --> 01:47:03,920

your whole thing no doubt

3017

01:47:07,590 --> 01:47:05,600

and so it's interesting that you said

3018

01:47:09,430 --> 01:47:07,600

i'm i feel kind of gnostic and

3019

01:47:11,030 --> 01:47:09,440

and the the part that we that you kind

3020

01:47:12,149 --> 01:47:11,040

of started off on of all you need is

3021

01:47:15,270 --> 01:47:12,159

love you know i am not

3022

01:47:17,590 --> 01:47:15,280

actually saying let's just um

3023

01:47:19,430 --> 01:47:17,600

connect with our higher self and kind of

3024

01:47:21,430 --> 01:47:19,440

meditate and

3025

01:47:23,350 --> 01:47:21,440

you know the aquinos of the world or

3026

01:47:26,070 --> 01:47:23,360

kinos will do their thing

3027

01:47:27,750 --> 01:47:26,080

i actually believe that things have gone

3028

01:47:31,990 --> 01:47:27,760

very wrong

3029

01:47:33,109 --> 01:47:32,000

that that people who want to inflict

3030

01:47:34,950 --> 01:47:33,119

trauma

3031

01:47:37,830 --> 01:47:34,960

you know you can you can build a society

3032

01:47:40,310 --> 01:47:37,840

that's less traumatic or more traumatic

3033

01:47:42,390 --> 01:47:40,320

and there are people who want to

3034

01:47:44,390 --> 01:47:42,400

deliberately inflict trauma and i think

3035

01:47:45,669 --> 01:47:44,400

those people need to be stopped and i

3036

01:47:47,430 --> 01:47:45,679

think they are

3037

01:47:49,510 --> 01:47:47,440

they've they've gotten control of the

3038

01:47:51,590 --> 01:47:49,520

levers of a lot of

3039

01:47:53,350 --> 01:47:51,600

places including you know look we had a

3040

01:47:55,830 --> 01:47:53,360

lot of assassinations in this country

3041

01:47:58,229 --> 01:47:55,840

including of an elected president

3042

01:47:59,510 --> 01:47:58,239

and then robert f kennedy his brother

3043

01:48:01,590 --> 01:47:59,520

when he was about to

3044

01:48:02,950 --> 01:48:01,600

get the nomination and was for sure

3045

01:48:04,229 --> 01:48:02,960

going to become the president and he got

3046

01:48:07,350 --> 01:48:04,239

assassinated too

3047

01:48:09,350 --> 01:48:07,360

you have the levers of power being

3048

01:48:10,950 --> 01:48:09,360

he didn't stop there right it's reagan

3049

01:48:12,470 --> 01:48:10,960

that reagan was attempted

3050

01:48:13,910 --> 01:48:12,480

you know that he got the message and

3051

01:48:14,470 --> 01:48:13,920

then you know the story i always had to

3052

01:48:15,590 --> 01:48:14,480

people is

3053

01:48:18,790 --> 01:48:15,600

jimmy carter remember when they

3054

01:48:21,270 --> 01:48:18,800

attempted him and the uh assassins were

3055

01:48:22,470 --> 01:48:21,280

i want to get this right it's like

3056

01:48:24,550 --> 01:48:22,480

something harvey

3057

01:48:26,310 --> 01:48:24,560

and oswald this and that they took the

3058

01:48:28,390 --> 01:48:26,320

two the cia said

3059

01:48:29,750 --> 01:48:28,400

hey we figured out who the two assassins

3060

01:48:32,550 --> 01:48:29,760

were and if you just take the

3061

01:48:33,669 --> 01:48:32,560

two names together they were uh harvey

3062

01:48:35,990 --> 01:48:33,679

oswald like

3063

01:48:37,030 --> 01:48:36,000

get the message here were pulling and

3064

01:48:38,790 --> 01:48:37,040

then uh

3065

01:48:40,629 --> 01:48:38,800

uh carter comes out and says i've lost

3066

01:48:42,629 --> 01:48:40,639

control of the government after that so

3067

01:48:43,910 --> 01:48:42,639

just to add to your that that is the

3068

01:48:47,510 --> 01:48:43,920

same group so

3069

01:48:50,709 --> 01:48:47,520

it is yes so i would say you know

3070

01:48:53,750 --> 01:48:50,719

we have to um we have to work on our own

3071

01:48:54,470 --> 01:48:53,760

individual getting in getting in touch

3072

01:48:56,229 --> 01:48:54,480

with ourself

3073

01:48:57,510 --> 01:48:56,239

get re reconnecting with who we are

3074

01:48:59,669 --> 01:48:57,520

because that's

3075

01:49:00,790 --> 01:48:59,679

a huge part of our mission but there's

3076

01:49:03,270 --> 01:49:00,800

also

3077

01:49:04,229 --> 01:49:03,280

people who are inflicting trauma on the

3078

01:49:08,390 --> 01:49:04,239

world

3079

01:49:09,270 --> 01:49:08,400

that are enemies of humanity that need

3080

01:49:13,189 --> 01:49:09,280

to be stopped

3081

01:49:15,669 --> 01:49:13,199

so you know i'm not just gnostic

3082

01:49:17,109 --> 01:49:15,679

withdrawing to withdraw into a hermitage

3083

01:49:19,750 --> 01:49:17,119

i think that these are

3084

01:49:20,149 --> 01:49:19,760

things that the people need to i believe

3085

01:49:23,830 --> 01:49:20,159

in

3086

01:49:29,589 --> 01:49:23,840

power to all the people

3087

01:49:31,109 --> 01:49:29,599

so um uh

3088

01:49:33,750 --> 01:49:31,119

i was gonna i was gonna add one other

3089

01:49:35,430 --> 01:49:33,760

thing on there but this is a story that

3090

01:49:36,870 --> 01:49:35,440

has to do with the taking away of what

3091

01:49:39,589 --> 01:49:36,880

belongs what's given

3092

01:49:40,149 --> 01:49:39,599

was given to the people in their ancient

3093

01:49:42,149 --> 01:49:40,159

myths

3094

01:49:43,430 --> 01:49:42,159

and the resources of the gods that are

3095

01:49:45,109 --> 01:49:43,440

given to the people

3096

01:49:46,709 --> 01:49:45,119

the people that are born into the land

3097

01:49:47,350 --> 01:49:46,719

are allowed to be born into the land by

3098

01:49:49,589 --> 01:49:47,360

the people

3099

01:49:51,830 --> 01:49:49,599

this is the story of the the

3100

01:49:52,790 --> 01:49:51,840

collaborators the conspirators against

3101

01:49:55,430 --> 01:49:52,800

that

3102

01:49:56,629 --> 01:49:55,440

okay we're uh hour and 49 minutes in

3103

01:49:59,270 --> 01:49:56,639

let's tell them what

3104

01:50:00,790 --> 01:49:59,280

let's no no no let's so now is now we've

3105

01:50:02,229 --> 01:50:00,800

set the stage

3106

01:50:04,149 --> 01:50:02,239

yeah let's tell them tell them what

3107

01:50:07,030 --> 01:50:04,159

happened tell them oh you want

3108

01:50:08,629 --> 01:50:07,040

you want to you want to drive on yes i

3109

01:50:11,589 --> 01:50:08,639

want to but i want you to do it in

3110

01:50:12,870 --> 01:50:11,599

10 minutes i want you to tell them tell

3111

01:50:15,589 --> 01:50:12,880

them what happened

3112

01:50:15,990 --> 01:50:15,599

tell them how they did it tell them the

3113

01:50:23,990 --> 01:50:16,000

the

3114

01:50:25,910 --> 01:50:24,000

and how josephus played a role in it and

3115

01:50:27,910 --> 01:50:25,920

especially let me let me let me do it

3116

01:50:31,430 --> 01:50:27,920

with some visuals too and i'll keep it

3117

01:50:33,189 --> 01:50:31,440

to under 10 minutes visual aid is good

3118

01:50:35,030 --> 01:50:33,199

visual aids better yeah all right of

3119

01:50:36,390 --> 01:50:35,040

course whatever whatever you want

3120

01:50:38,629 --> 01:50:36,400

all right let me share a screen all

3121

01:50:41,750 --> 01:50:38,639

right so here's titus arch

3122

01:50:44,550 --> 01:50:41,760

in rome arch of titus

3123

01:50:46,229 --> 01:50:44,560

81 ce built by his younger brother who

3124

01:50:48,550 --> 01:50:46,239

whom you've already mentioned domitian

3125

01:50:49,990 --> 01:50:48,560

after do you think the mission killed

3126

01:50:52,790 --> 01:50:50,000

him

3127

01:50:53,990 --> 01:50:52,800

i don't know um i i don't know i'm

3128

01:50:56,470 --> 01:50:54,000

agnostic on that one

3129

01:50:57,430 --> 01:50:56,480

but uh titus just just so people know

3130

01:51:00,870 --> 01:50:57,440

just people know

3131

01:51:03,830 --> 01:51:00,880

titus said i only made one mistake

3132

01:51:04,790 --> 01:51:03,840

and that was there was a there was a a

3133

01:51:06,310 --> 01:51:04,800

plot

3134

01:51:08,070 --> 01:51:06,320

and it was tied to his brother and

3135

01:51:10,709 --> 01:51:08,080

instead of killing his brother domitian

3136

01:51:12,229 --> 01:51:10,719

he banished him and then a year later he

3137

01:51:13,350 --> 01:51:12,239

gets assassin he said i only made one

3138

01:51:14,870 --> 01:51:13,360

mistake

3139

01:51:16,470 --> 01:51:14,880

it's compelling there was a lot of

3140

01:51:18,149 --> 01:51:16,480

assassinations going on

3141

01:51:20,550 --> 01:51:18,159

uh you know we just mentioned a couple

3142

01:51:21,830 --> 01:51:20,560

in the united states and you can add

3143

01:51:24,070 --> 01:51:21,840

martin luther king in there

3144

01:51:25,750 --> 01:51:24,080

and you can add malcolm x you can add

3145

01:51:27,750 --> 01:51:25,760

fred hampton

3146

01:51:29,189 --> 01:51:27,760

and i would say that that same pattern

3147

01:51:30,390 --> 01:51:29,199

there's a reason why that pattern is

3148

01:51:32,709 --> 01:51:30,400

connected

3149

01:51:34,229 --> 01:51:32,719

and the use of assassination obviously

3150

01:51:38,229 --> 01:51:34,239

it's worldwide but this is this

3151

01:51:40,390 --> 01:51:38,239

group uh does it a lot so

3152

01:51:42,070 --> 01:51:40,400

arch of titus i've got a slide with all

3153

01:51:42,790 --> 01:51:42,080

the roman emperors to just put it in the

3154

01:51:45,189 --> 01:51:42,800

people's

3155

01:51:47,109 --> 01:51:45,199

perspective but i started here you can

3156

01:51:49,830 --> 01:51:47,119

see on the inside of the archetype

3157

01:51:50,950 --> 01:51:49,840

right here this is the sack of jerusalem

3158

01:51:52,709 --> 01:51:50,960

this is the

3159

01:51:55,669 --> 01:51:52,719

fall of the temple this is where

3160

01:51:57,830 --> 01:51:55,679

josephus comes into the picture this is

3161

01:52:00,070 --> 01:51:57,840

on the side you can see they're carrying

3162

01:52:03,350 --> 01:52:00,080

off the temple treasures

3163

01:52:06,390 --> 01:52:03,360

in the uh there was a revolt

3164

01:52:09,750 --> 01:52:06,400

in judea started in 66 a

3165

01:52:11,990 --> 01:52:09,760

uh a.d 66 or 66 ce

3166

01:52:12,870 --> 01:52:12,000

vespasian was the general who was sent

3167

01:52:18,709 --> 01:52:12,880

to

3168

01:52:19,589 --> 01:52:18,719

two sons that were with him on this uh

3169

01:52:21,270 --> 01:52:19,599

well titus was

3170

01:52:23,990 --> 01:52:21,280

like his main lieutenant on this

3171

01:52:25,910 --> 01:52:24,000

military operation titus

3172

01:52:27,750 --> 01:52:25,920

that you just mentioned possibly being

3173

01:52:29,589 --> 01:52:27,760

killed by his brother domitian

3174

01:52:31,589 --> 01:52:29,599

but this is the arch of titus so

3175

01:52:35,189 --> 01:52:31,599

vespasian

3176
01:52:36,790 --> 01:52:35,199
um went there and was putting down the

3177
01:52:38,950 --> 01:52:36,800
revolt josephus was

3178
01:52:40,709 --> 01:52:38,960
by his own admission a member of the

3179
01:52:44,550 --> 01:52:40,719
revolt in fact a leader

3180
01:52:48,229 --> 01:52:44,560
of the revolt in fact a son of a priest

3181
01:52:51,669 --> 01:52:48,239
of the priestly lineage of the temple

3182
01:52:56,070 --> 01:52:51,679
and very you know us

3183
01:52:59,990 --> 01:52:58,709
surrendered to vespasian and we can go

3184
01:53:00,870 --> 01:53:00,000
into that story but since we only have

3185
01:53:04,870 --> 01:53:00,880
10 minutes

3186
01:53:05,910 --> 01:53:04,880
um this is not this is not unknown

3187
01:53:07,830 --> 01:53:05,920
history you can

3188
01:53:09,350 --> 01:53:07,840

look all this up the people were writing

3189

01:53:11,910 --> 01:53:09,360

about this in the 1800s

3190

01:53:13,510 --> 01:53:11,920

i have leaned heavily on the work of

3191

01:53:15,270 --> 01:53:13,520

flavio barbiero

3192

01:53:17,750 --> 01:53:15,280

i do not agree with every single thing

3193

01:53:18,709 --> 01:53:17,760

that flavio barbaro has to say but he

3194

01:53:20,790 --> 01:53:18,719

has

3195

01:53:21,990 --> 01:53:20,800

tons of evidence to argue for what

3196

01:53:23,589 --> 01:53:22,000

josephus did

3197

01:53:26,709 --> 01:53:23,599

and that's what we're primarily talking

3198

01:53:28,550 --> 01:53:26,719

about here barbara treats moises as if

3199

01:53:31,350 --> 01:53:28,560

moises is a historical figure

3200

01:53:32,550 --> 01:53:31,360

i believe moises is a constellation but i

3201

01:53:33,990 --> 01:53:32,560

can show you that mooses is a

3202

01:53:35,430 --> 01:53:34,000

constellation i can show you that john

3203

01:53:37,510 --> 01:53:35,440

the baptist is a constellation i can

3204

01:53:41,270 --> 01:53:37,520

show you that jesus is a constellation

3205

01:53:43,350 --> 01:53:41,280

series of constellations but the uh

3206

01:53:45,189 --> 01:53:43,360

the the temple was ransacked nobody

3207

01:53:45,750 --> 01:53:45,199

denies that and it was burned to the

3208

01:53:47,750 --> 01:53:45,760

ground

3209

01:53:49,430 --> 01:53:47,760

but the treasures were taken out we can

3210

01:53:50,790 --> 01:53:49,440

see it right here on the arch of titus

3211

01:53:52,310 --> 01:53:50,800

that's very important

3212

01:53:54,550 --> 01:53:52,320

piece of evidence that's vespasian

3213

01:53:56,310 --> 01:53:54,560

that's the father of the

3214

01:53:58,070 --> 01:53:56,320

well hold on hold on because you're just

3215

01:53:59,510 --> 01:53:58,080

you're just to think about i've already

3216

01:54:01,189 --> 01:53:59,520

said this a bunch of times so people

3217

01:54:03,189 --> 01:54:01,199

might get tired of it

3218

01:54:04,870 --> 01:54:03,199

this is like a really key point that you

3219

01:54:07,350 --> 01:54:04,880

are making

3220

01:54:08,790 --> 01:54:07,360

is that yeah they sacked the city yeah

3221

01:54:11,830 --> 01:54:08,800

they burned it down

3222

01:54:15,350 --> 01:54:11,840

and yeah they took all the loot and

3223

01:54:18,709 --> 01:54:15,360

this is what i got from dave brody who

3224

01:54:21,830 --> 01:54:18,719

uh i told you wrote the book america and

3225

01:54:22,790 --> 01:54:21,840

he traces this thing happening again 60

3226

01:54:24,550 --> 01:54:22,800

years later

3227

01:54:26,149 --> 01:54:24,560

when the ninth legion is called in to

3228

01:54:29,510 --> 01:54:26,159

put down the next revolt

3229

01:54:30,629 --> 01:54:29,520

in judea in 130 and they walk away with

3230

01:54:33,109 --> 01:54:30,639

a ton of loot

3231

01:54:34,310 --> 01:54:33,119

and the the better reading i think of

3232

01:54:38,149 --> 01:54:34,320

this story

3233

01:54:39,750 --> 01:54:38,159

is that josephus knew where the gold was

3234

01:54:42,629 --> 01:54:39,760

because you think about it you're under

3235

01:54:44,149 --> 01:54:42,639

siege for 90 days you're a military guy

3236

01:54:47,189 --> 01:54:44,159

do you do you just sit there and say

3237

01:54:48,870 --> 01:54:47,199

okay leave all the gold right there

3238

01:54:50,229 --> 01:54:48,880

out in the open if they get through that

3239

01:54:52,070 --> 01:54:50,239

door they get all the gold

3240

01:54:53,589 --> 01:54:52,080

hell no you're going to bury it right

3241

01:54:53,910 --> 01:54:53,599

that's people have done throughout time

3242

01:54:59,910 --> 01:54:53,920

you

3243

01:55:03,669 --> 01:54:59,920

still digging for the buried gold

3244

01:55:06,470 --> 01:55:03,679

they buried it the jews buried it

3245

01:55:06,950 --> 01:55:06,480

and josephus said i'll tell you what he

3246

01:55:09,669 --> 01:55:06,960

did

3247

01:55:11,430 --> 01:55:09,679

the story again it's so miserably stupid

3248

01:55:13,750 --> 01:55:11,440

to say that the reason that

3249

01:55:17,189 --> 01:55:13,760

vespasian put him in the townhouse gave

3250

01:55:19,430 --> 01:55:17,199

him gave free passage to 200 of his uh

3251

01:55:21,109 --> 01:55:19,440

best friends and had him write all the

3252

01:55:24,070 --> 01:55:21,119

history was because he did

3253

01:55:25,189 --> 01:55:24,080

a prophecy of you know he did a fortune

3254

01:55:27,830 --> 01:55:25,199

telling for him

3255

01:55:29,910 --> 01:55:27,840

what nonsense what he did was he said

3256

01:55:32,550 --> 01:55:29,920

i'll lead you to the gold i know where

3257

01:55:34,870 --> 01:55:32,560

the gold is at and nobody else does

3258

01:55:36,790 --> 01:55:34,880

well and that's why i was saying look

3259

01:55:39,910 --> 01:55:36,800

josephus was very high up

3260

01:55:43,589 --> 01:55:39,920

in the hierarchy and

3261

01:55:46,629 --> 01:55:43,599

this is what flavio barbaro argues uh

3262

01:55:48,470 --> 01:55:46,639

you know in the 1800s 1700s

3263

01:55:51,109 --> 01:55:48,480

there have been scholars who said

3264

01:55:52,550 --> 01:55:51,119

josephus was the biggest traitor

3265

01:55:54,629 --> 01:55:52,560

of all time now there are modern

3266

01:55:55,750 --> 01:55:54,639

scholars who are pushing back against

3267

01:55:57,270 --> 01:55:55,760

that but

3268

01:55:59,030 --> 01:55:57,280

um i think they're probably trying to

3269

01:55:59,589 --> 01:55:59,040

cover up what josephus did because this

3270

01:56:01,109 --> 01:55:59,599

is

3271

01:56:03,350 --> 01:56:01,119

the points you're making are all

3272

01:56:05,189 --> 01:56:03,360

absolutely

3273

01:56:06,310 --> 01:56:05,199

uh supported by the evidence and i'll

3274

01:56:07,669 --> 01:56:06,320

show you some of the evidence and i

3275

01:56:09,430 --> 01:56:07,679

talked about the evidence

3276

01:56:11,510 --> 01:56:09,440

in this book and also in the undying

3277

01:56:12,149 --> 01:56:11,520

stars which was 2014 but here's this

3278

01:56:14,870 --> 01:56:12,159

basin

3279

01:56:15,990 --> 01:56:14,880

so as you mentioned so he was the

3280

01:56:19,990 --> 01:56:16,000

general who was

3281

01:56:20,790 --> 01:56:20,000

he lived from 9 ce to 79 ce he led that

3282

01:56:23,910 --> 01:56:20,800

first

3283

01:56:25,109 --> 01:56:23,920

campaign to put down and then the

3284

01:56:28,390 --> 01:56:25,119

rebellion and then

3285

01:56:29,030 --> 01:56:28,400

titus his son so he he became emperor

3286

01:56:32,310 --> 01:56:29,040

after

3287

01:56:33,350 --> 01:56:32,320

the the the temple was sacked in ad70

3288

01:56:37,109 --> 01:56:33,360

very important

3289

01:56:40,790 --> 01:56:37,119

to just know that date here's titus

3290

01:56:43,990 --> 01:56:40,800

he lived from 39 to 81

3291

01:56:45,589 --> 01:56:44,000

he was the one who basically you know

3292

01:56:47,350 --> 01:56:45,599

they said how come this rebellion has

3293

01:56:48,070 --> 01:56:47,360

we've put them down with vespasian's

3294

01:56:49,669 --> 01:56:48,080

army

3295

01:56:51,430 --> 01:56:49,679

how come they won't give up you know

3296

01:56:54,390 --> 01:56:51,440

what i think we're gonna

3297

01:56:55,189 --> 01:56:54,400

uh besiege the temple and then they'll

3298

01:56:56,709 --> 01:56:55,199

give up

3299

01:56:59,350 --> 01:56:56,719

you know if they see that we're you know

3300

01:56:59,830 --> 01:56:59,360

we got we've got the military machine of

3301

01:57:01,510 --> 01:56:59,840

rome

3302

01:57:03,109 --> 01:57:01,520

camped outside the temple you're not

3303

01:57:04,870 --> 01:57:03,119

getting out and if

3304

01:57:06,709 --> 01:57:04,880

if you don't give up we'll burn it down

3305

01:57:08,070 --> 01:57:06,719

do you want to give up well apparently

3306

01:57:12,709 --> 01:57:08,080

the answer was no

3307

01:57:17,270 --> 01:57:14,390

josephus had already surrendered to

3308

01:57:20,149 --> 01:57:17,280

vespasian and gone back to rome

3309

01:57:20,550 --> 01:57:20,159

and and then he came back with titus

3310

01:57:23,910 --> 01:57:20,560

this

3311

01:57:25,430 --> 01:57:23,920

uh josephus and titus are about the same

3312

01:57:27,430 --> 01:57:25,440

age

3313

01:57:28,629 --> 01:57:27,440

here's josephus i put his name upside

3314

01:57:30,310 --> 01:57:28,639

down he's a

3315

01:57:31,990 --> 01:57:30,320

he's a traitor he's like a benedict

3316

01:57:34,070 --> 01:57:32,000

arnold to his people

3317

01:57:35,830 --> 01:57:34,080

he lived from 37 to 100. so you can see

3318

01:57:37,109 --> 01:57:35,840

that he and titus are basically the same

3319

01:57:40,310 --> 01:57:37,119

age

3320

01:57:42,310 --> 01:57:40,320

he and titus so he surrendered

3321

01:57:44,470 --> 01:57:42,320

he has this big story in his accounts

3322

01:57:47,510 --> 01:57:44,480

where while we were all surrounded at

3323

01:57:50,870 --> 01:57:47,520

joe tapata or yod pot

3324

01:57:52,149 --> 01:57:50,880

um we were surrounded by the romans but

3325

01:57:53,510 --> 01:57:52,159

we didn't want to give up so we decided

3326

01:57:53,830 --> 01:57:53,520

we would all commit suicide so we would

3327

01:57:56,070 --> 01:57:53,840

each

3328

01:57:57,589 --> 01:57:56,080

kill one another we'd draw our swords

3329

01:57:59,589 --> 01:57:57,599

and we would just pair up and

3330

01:58:00,870 --> 01:57:59,599

kill each other we draw lots to see who

3331

01:58:02,550 --> 01:58:00,880

would go first

3332

01:58:04,470 --> 01:58:02,560

and then everyone killed each other

3333

01:58:05,750 --> 01:58:04,480

except for me and my guy we decided not

3334

01:58:08,070 --> 01:58:05,760

to kill each other

3335

01:58:09,270 --> 01:58:08,080

and because i had a vision that

3336

01:58:09,830 --> 01:58:09,280

vespasian was going to become the

3337

01:58:11,669 --> 01:58:09,840

emperor

3338

01:58:13,030 --> 01:58:11,679

and i came out and i told him you know

3339

01:58:14,470 --> 01:58:13,040

i've been told

3340

01:58:16,950 --> 01:58:14,480

our scriptures actually say that you're

3341

01:58:19,669 --> 01:58:16,960

going to be the emperor and uh

3342

01:58:22,790 --> 01:58:19,679

and so therefore vespasian then

3343

01:58:24,870 --> 01:58:22,800

eventually becomes the emperor and

3344

01:58:27,270 --> 01:58:24,880

loves josephus so much for telling him

3345

01:58:29,830 --> 01:58:27,280

that that he as you said gives him his

3346

01:58:30,310 --> 01:58:29,840

old villa that he used to live in gives

3347

01:58:31,750 --> 01:58:30,320

him an

3348

01:58:33,350 --> 01:58:31,760

annuity for the rest of his life a

3349

01:58:33,750 --> 01:58:33,360

stipend he'll get paid for the rest of

3350

01:58:35,910 --> 01:58:33,760

his life

3351

01:58:36,790 --> 01:58:35,920

he won't have to pay taxes he gets to

3352

01:58:40,790 --> 01:58:36,800

take on the name

3353

01:58:43,030 --> 01:58:40,800

titus flavius he becomes a freedman

3354

01:58:44,229 --> 01:58:43,040

well as you've argued in it just a

3355

01:58:45,270 --> 01:58:44,239

minute ago and as other people have

3356

01:58:46,550 --> 01:58:45,280

argued

3357

01:58:47,910 --> 01:58:46,560

there's got to be more to the story

3358

01:58:48,790 --> 01:58:47,920

titus knew where the treasure was

3359

01:58:50,790 --> 01:58:48,800

vespasian

3360

01:58:52,149 --> 01:58:50,800

these emperors were these generals were

3361

01:58:54,790 --> 01:58:52,159

always

3362

01:58:56,390 --> 01:58:54,800

having to keep their troops fed and paid

3363

01:58:57,350 --> 01:58:56,400

if they wanted them to keep fighting for

3364

01:59:00,070 --> 01:58:57,360

them

3365

01:59:00,709 --> 01:59:00,080

in order to take over the empire which

3366

01:59:03,430 --> 01:59:00,719

is what vespa

3367

01:59:04,550 --> 01:59:03,440

and especially vespasian right vespasian

3368

01:59:07,270 --> 01:59:04,560

was kind of the

3369

01:59:08,229 --> 01:59:07,280

soldiers general he kind of knew he

3370

01:59:09,830 --> 01:59:08,239

understood the

3371

01:59:11,270 --> 01:59:09,840

psychology of the soldier in that way

3372

01:59:13,910 --> 01:59:11,280

right so there's

3373

01:59:14,870 --> 01:59:13,920

absolutely he was he was these guys were

3374

01:59:18,149 --> 01:59:14,880

competent

3375

01:59:21,430 --> 01:59:18,159

military leaders and he he used that

3376

01:59:23,589 --> 01:59:21,440

he was running out of money in egypt

3377

01:59:24,550 --> 01:59:23,599

in campaigns in egypt and anyway the the

3378

01:59:27,990 --> 01:59:24,560

theory is that he

3379

01:59:31,189 --> 01:59:28,000

used so titus and

3380

01:59:33,189 --> 01:59:31,199

josephus during that siege the the

3381

01:59:35,750 --> 01:59:33,199

treasure had been buried

3382

01:59:37,750 --> 01:59:35,760

in various hiding places and josephus

3383

01:59:41,030 --> 01:59:37,760

and titus

3384

01:59:41,830 --> 01:59:41,040

dug it out and and that's how vespasian

3385

01:59:44,709 --> 01:59:41,840

was able to

3386

01:59:46,310 --> 01:59:44,719

pay the troops to continue to stay loyal

3387

01:59:47,830 --> 01:59:46,320

to him long enough to march on rome and

3388

01:59:49,189 --> 01:59:47,840

take over and defeat all the other

3389

01:59:51,030 --> 01:59:49,199

challengers to be the emperor because

3390

01:59:53,030 --> 01:59:51,040

i'll show you it was tumultuous times

3391

01:59:54,229 --> 01:59:53,040

no no that's that's hugely significant

3392

01:59:56,550 --> 01:59:54,239

and and i know that

3393

01:59:57,350 --> 01:59:56,560

there's no way we're rushing that's what

3394

01:59:58,550 --> 01:59:57,360

hold on

3395

02:00:01,430 --> 01:59:58,560

because there's a couple of points there

3396

02:00:03,589 --> 02:00:01,440

that i think are super significant

3397

02:00:05,430 --> 02:00:03,599

one is always kind of react to this idea

3398

02:00:08,629 --> 02:00:05,440

that uh josephus was

3399

02:00:11,589 --> 02:00:08,639

a traitor to his people um

3400

02:00:12,310 --> 02:00:11,599

sure yeah i mean he's i bet that's kind

3401

02:00:14,870 --> 02:00:12,320

of

3402

02:00:15,830 --> 02:00:14,880

undeniable and that he's jewish and he's

3403

02:00:18,629 --> 02:00:15,840

this kind of elitist

3404

02:00:19,750 --> 02:00:18,639

jewish guy but the the other thing that

3405

02:00:21,030 --> 02:00:19,760

you said i can even

3406

02:00:22,550 --> 02:00:21,040

edit that out because that's stupid it

3407

02:00:24,550 --> 02:00:22,560

doesn't matter the other thing that you

3408

02:00:27,430 --> 02:00:24,560

said i think is super important

3409

02:00:28,310 --> 02:00:27,440

is what he writes because to me this is

3410

02:00:33,910 --> 02:00:28,320

the beginning

3411

02:00:37,189 --> 02:00:33,920

the social engineering in action

3412

02:00:39,589 --> 02:00:37,199

he writes that hey you know what

3413

02:00:40,950 --> 02:00:39,599

not just the prophecy that just that

3414

02:00:44,149 --> 02:00:40,960

vespasian is going to be

3415

02:00:47,109 --> 02:00:44,159

emperor he says the people

3416

02:00:48,870 --> 02:00:47,119

of judea and he's speaking of them as if

3417

02:00:49,750 --> 02:00:48,880

he's not one of them one of the reasons

3418

02:00:52,229 --> 02:00:49,760

they were so

3419

02:00:54,550 --> 02:00:52,239

mad at the romans was they thought that

3420

02:00:57,030 --> 02:00:54,560

the romans went against this prophecy

3421

02:00:58,790 --> 02:00:57,040

that someone from their own soil would

3422

02:01:01,350 --> 02:00:58,800

rise up to be the leader

3423

02:01:02,950 --> 02:01:01,360

and they said you know what they kind of

3424

02:01:04,870 --> 02:01:02,960

misread it a little bit

3425

02:01:07,270 --> 02:01:04,880

and i should know because i'm a super

3426

02:01:08,070 --> 02:01:07,280

jew like you said i'm elitist i've gone

3427

02:01:11,109 --> 02:01:08,080

to the temple

3428

02:01:13,910 --> 02:01:11,119

and know the law and i now

3429

02:01:14,830 --> 02:01:13,920

see what the law really said and the law

3430

02:01:18,950 --> 02:01:14,840

said

3431

02:01:20,790 --> 02:01:18,960

vespasian is our messiah

3432

02:01:22,229 --> 02:01:20,800

the jewish messiah and the reason this

3433

02:01:24,070 --> 02:01:22,239

is so important is

3434

02:01:25,830 --> 02:01:24,080

from and you can say well that's a

3435

02:01:26,149 --> 02:01:25,840

failed thing it never worked out that

3436

02:01:28,310 --> 02:01:26,159

way

3437

02:01:30,390 --> 02:01:28,320

but what they were trying to do and this

3438

02:01:33,030 --> 02:01:30,400

goes back once we said two hours ago

3439

02:01:33,910 --> 02:01:33,040

in my opinion not all these things work

3440

02:01:36,629 --> 02:01:33,920

i think this is

3441

02:01:38,629 --> 02:01:36,639

a failed psyop they said hey let's try

3442

02:01:39,990 --> 02:01:38,639

this maybe we can get the jews to kind

3443

02:01:43,189 --> 02:01:40,000

of

3444

02:01:43,990 --> 02:01:43,199

come over to our side if we can convince

3445

02:01:46,550 --> 02:01:44,000

them that

3446

02:01:48,310 --> 02:01:46,560

their messiah is really vespasian and

3447

02:01:49,030 --> 02:01:48,320

the jews don't really respond to that

3448

02:01:51,990 --> 02:01:49,040

because there's

3449

02:01:53,589 --> 02:01:52,000

all these other in the bible there's all

3450

02:01:56,070 --> 02:01:53,599

these prophecies that would have to be

3451
02:01:56,870 --> 02:01:56,080
met for that to happen but still it was

3452
02:01:58,390 --> 02:01:56,880
an attempt

3453
02:02:00,470 --> 02:01:58,400
to do that and i think that's

3454
02:02:02,390 --> 02:02:00,480
significant particularly

3455
02:02:03,910 --> 02:02:02,400
as you go on in the story in terms of

3456
02:02:04,950 --> 02:02:03,920
how it plays out because they keep

3457
02:02:07,270 --> 02:02:04,960
trying to play

3458
02:02:08,390 --> 02:02:07,280
this social engineering game first do

3459
02:02:10,870 --> 02:02:08,400
you have any

3460
02:02:11,990 --> 02:02:10,880
any thoughts on that yeah certainly it's

3461
02:02:13,270 --> 02:02:12,000
you know it's more than a

3462
02:02:15,510 --> 02:02:13,280
it's certainly more than a 10 minute

3463
02:02:18,149 --> 02:02:15,520

conversation but i don't actually

3464

02:02:18,550 --> 02:02:18,159

so you know joe atwell i've read his

3465

02:02:20,950 --> 02:02:18,560

book

3466

02:02:22,149 --> 02:02:20,960

you know several times and i heard him

3467

02:02:24,310 --> 02:02:22,159

speak and that is not

3468

02:02:25,589 --> 02:02:24,320

well everything i just said has nothing

3469

02:02:28,310 --> 02:02:25,599

to do with that well okay

3470

02:02:29,270 --> 02:02:28,320

but so i don't believe that um the

3471

02:02:31,510 --> 02:02:29,280

josephus

3472

02:02:32,790 --> 02:02:31,520

you know wrote the gospels i think these

3473

02:02:36,229 --> 02:02:32,800

were ancient

3474

02:02:38,550 --> 02:02:36,239

stories that were updated because

3475

02:02:39,589 --> 02:02:38,560

four of them if if you want to pause and

3476

02:02:41,830 --> 02:02:39,599

i don't think we should

3477

02:02:43,990 --> 02:02:41,840

i will but i already sent you the exact

3478

02:02:47,189 --> 02:02:44,000

quote from war of the jews

3479

02:02:48,870 --> 02:02:47,199

where josephus says yeah

3480

02:02:50,390 --> 02:02:48,880

no no no those are good points those are

3481

02:02:50,790 --> 02:02:50,400

those are good points what i'm saying is

3482

02:02:56,790 --> 02:02:50,800

that

3483

02:02:58,709 --> 02:02:56,800

possibility what you're saying

3484

02:03:00,310 --> 02:02:58,719

i'm not arguing with that i'm just i'm

3485

02:03:01,669 --> 02:03:00,320

trying to clarify that i don't think

3486

02:03:05,430 --> 02:03:01,679

that the gospels

3487

02:03:06,550 --> 02:03:05,440

if i don't think that the stories of

3488

02:03:08,149 --> 02:03:06,560

the new testament

3489

02:03:09,510 --> 02:03:08,159

see i'm not going there we're just going

3490

02:03:11,189 --> 02:03:09,520

to cloud the water we're just going to

3491

02:03:13,430 --> 02:03:11,199

cloud the water with it fair enough

3492

02:03:14,950 --> 02:03:13,440

because i'll just leave that aside okay

3493

02:03:18,070 --> 02:03:14,960

i i think my point

3494

02:03:20,229 --> 02:03:18,080

actually aligns perfectly

3495

02:03:22,149 --> 02:03:20,239

with what you're going to say about the

3496

02:03:25,910 --> 02:03:22,159

mithra solovicus

3497

02:03:29,350 --> 02:03:25,920

is that you know here here is a pattern

3498

02:03:32,390 --> 02:03:29,360

of we can do this let's try this

3499

02:03:35,669 --> 02:03:32,400

let's try so it's like a first attempt

3500

02:03:37,830 --> 02:03:35,679

at you know it's let's try global

3501

02:03:38,550 --> 02:03:37,840

warming global warming doesn't work oh

3502

02:03:40,310 --> 02:03:38,560

this

3503

02:03:42,229 --> 02:03:40,320

pandemic thing let's see if we can get

3504

02:03:42,870 --> 02:03:42,239

that to get to our new world order kind

3505

02:03:45,510 --> 02:03:42,880

of thing

3506

02:03:46,070 --> 02:03:45,520

this is the first attempt but when you

3507

02:03:55,030 --> 02:03:46,080

say

3508

02:03:57,109 --> 02:03:55,040

thing has happened here

3509

02:03:58,310 --> 02:03:57,119

you guys just kind of slightly misread

3510

02:04:02,149 --> 02:03:58,320

the prophecy

3511

02:04:04,709 --> 02:04:02,159

little part in here

3512

02:04:06,069 --> 02:04:04,719

what josephus writes is like look you

3513

02:04:08,069 --> 02:04:06,079

guys weren't stupid

3514

02:04:09,990 --> 02:04:08,079

you understood the prophecy but what you

3515

02:04:13,109 --> 02:04:10,000

didn't get is that little part where

3516

02:04:16,790 --> 02:04:13,119

it said jewish soil and

3517

02:04:19,669 --> 02:04:16,800

on our soil well it turns out

3518

02:04:20,390 --> 02:04:19,679

quirk of quirk of history the spaces was

3519

02:04:23,910 --> 02:04:20,400

named

3520

02:04:26,390 --> 02:04:23,920

emperor when he was in judea so that

3521

02:04:29,430 --> 02:04:26,400

actually fulfills the prophecy

3522

02:04:29,830 --> 02:04:29,440

when a guy is spinning it that hard to

3523

02:04:32,310 --> 02:04:29,840

me

3524

02:04:34,709 --> 02:04:32,320

that can't that's not accidental it's an

3525

02:04:36,229 --> 02:04:34,719

attempt to really

3526

02:04:37,990 --> 02:04:36,239

you know yeah so we're not we're

3527

02:04:40,390 --> 02:04:38,000

actually not disagreeing so i i jumped

3528

02:04:42,149 --> 02:04:40,400

in with just a cautionary that you know

3529

02:04:43,430 --> 02:04:42,159

i like joel atwill but i don't agree

3530

02:04:44,790 --> 02:04:43,440

with all of his things because sometimes

3531

02:04:46,950 --> 02:04:44,800

that could come in but

3532

02:04:48,550 --> 02:04:46,960

that absolutely josephus is the most

3533

02:04:51,430 --> 02:04:48,560

unreliable

3534

02:04:52,229 --> 02:04:51,440

source and yet he's relied on as well we

3535

02:04:55,510 --> 02:04:52,239

have this

3536

02:04:57,189 --> 02:04:55,520

here's our sources for you know for the

3537

02:04:58,629 --> 02:04:57,199

dead sea scroll era

3538

02:05:00,550 --> 02:04:58,639

well we've got the dead sea scrolls now

3539

02:05:03,270 --> 02:05:00,560

but before that all we had was josephus

3540

02:05:05,030 --> 02:05:03,280

in the new testament and i'm saying you

3541

02:05:06,470 --> 02:05:05,040

can't use either of those as history

3542

02:05:08,229 --> 02:05:06,480

because basically they're both based on

3543

02:05:09,910 --> 02:05:08,239

the stars i can show you that

3544

02:05:12,149 --> 02:05:09,920

when josephus was writing about this or

3545

02:05:13,510 --> 02:05:12,159

that battle he's using the same system

3546

02:05:14,069 --> 02:05:13,520

he's talking about well they were

3547

02:05:16,229 --> 02:05:14,079

speared

3548

02:05:18,470 --> 02:05:16,239

like fish well that's funny here's a

3549

02:05:20,709 --> 02:05:18,480

passage in the odyssey where

3550

02:05:22,550 --> 02:05:20,719

odysseus's men were speared like fish i

3551

02:05:25,750 --> 02:05:22,560

mean josephus was well

3552

02:05:27,830 --> 02:05:25,760

read in ancient literature and he was

3553

02:05:30,229 --> 02:05:27,840

well read in ancient

3554

02:05:30,870 --> 02:05:30,239

in this ancient wisdom system i believe

3555

02:05:33,270 --> 02:05:30,880

and he

3556

02:05:35,270 --> 02:05:33,280

absolutely and so two things on that and

3557

02:05:39,430 --> 02:05:35,280

then i'm gonna try to make it quick too

3558

02:05:41,030 --> 02:05:39,440

but one is a total propaganda agent

3559

02:05:42,870 --> 02:05:41,040

totally agree with you and the point

3560

02:05:44,629 --> 02:05:42,880

that you made i think is so significant

3561

02:05:46,790 --> 02:05:44,639

is to say

3562

02:05:48,149 --> 02:05:46,800

we can't put these things on parallel

3563

02:05:50,390 --> 02:05:48,159

and say that they're all

3564

02:05:51,350 --> 02:05:50,400

equal and again that's it gets back to

3565

02:05:53,350 --> 02:05:51,360

this point about

3566

02:05:55,189 --> 02:05:53,360

how his history is so corrupt and then

3567

02:05:56,790 --> 02:05:55,199

you jumped in there and made

3568

02:05:58,470 --> 02:05:56,800

the important point that maybe

3569

02:06:00,629 --> 02:05:58,480

intentionally so but

3570

02:06:02,790 --> 02:06:00,639

to think that josephus once he's been

3571

02:06:04,950 --> 02:06:02,800

discredited as fully as he has it's

3572

02:06:06,069 --> 02:06:04,960

clearly just a propaganda agent and then

3573

02:06:09,350 --> 02:06:06,079

they go back to him

3574

02:06:12,390 --> 02:06:09,360

time and time again to use him logically

3575

02:06:14,550 --> 02:06:12,400

there must be something else uh

3576

02:06:16,390 --> 02:06:14,560

going on here that's right because he's

3577

02:06:16,629 --> 02:06:16,400

part of a conspiracy that's still going

3578

02:06:18,950 --> 02:06:16,639

on

3579

02:06:20,390 --> 02:06:18,960

is what i would say that i would say

3580

02:06:21,990 --> 02:06:20,400

he's part of a conspiracy that's still

3581

02:06:23,430 --> 02:06:22,000

going on and here's some evidence for

3582

02:06:24,149 --> 02:06:23,440

that let me go back to sharon because

3583

02:06:27,750 --> 02:06:24,159

we're

3584

02:06:29,589 --> 02:06:27,760

you know you said you wanted to finish

3585

02:06:31,430 --> 02:06:29,599

finish up and let me let me share with

3586

02:06:33,270 --> 02:06:31,440

some evidence that shows

3587

02:06:35,270 --> 02:06:33,280

that this conspiracy is still going on

3588

02:06:37,830 --> 02:06:35,280

everybody probably knows where this is

3589

02:06:38,709 --> 02:06:37,840

this is qumran wadi qumran this is the

3590

02:06:41,189 --> 02:06:38,719

famous cave

3591

02:06:42,550 --> 02:06:41,199

four where the vast majority of the dead

3592

02:06:43,510 --> 02:06:42,560

sea scrolls are found the dead sea

3593

02:06:47,109 --> 02:06:43,520

scrolls

3594

02:06:50,470 --> 02:06:47,119

found in the 1940s the

3595

02:06:53,189 --> 02:06:50,480

you know fragments of over 900 texts

3596

02:06:54,709 --> 02:06:53,199

manuscripts and in thousands of pieces

3597

02:06:57,990 --> 02:06:54,719

like jigsaw puzzles

3598

02:06:58,870 --> 02:06:58,000

discovered in the 40s and then given

3599

02:07:02,229 --> 02:06:58,880

into the hands of an

3600

02:07:06,709 --> 02:07:02,239

international group of scholars who were

3601

02:07:11,189 --> 02:07:06,719

almost entirely as you may know

3602

02:07:14,229 --> 02:07:11,199

uh high up in the roman catholic

3603

02:07:17,350 --> 02:07:14,239

priesthood okay roland davao

3604

02:07:19,109 --> 02:07:17,360

was the the head of this international

3605

02:07:21,189 --> 02:07:19,119

dead sea scrolls committee and then his

3606

02:07:24,790 --> 02:07:21,199

lieutenant was jt millick

3607

02:07:27,350 --> 02:07:24,800

and um they kept the dead sea scrolls

3608

02:07:29,350 --> 02:07:27,360

basically under wraps for their entire

3609

02:07:32,390 --> 02:07:29,360

lives they didn't let anyone

3610

02:07:35,109 --> 02:07:32,400

see anything but

3611

02:07:36,149 --> 02:07:35,119

the manuscripts that were translations

3612

02:07:38,470 --> 02:07:36,159

of

3613

02:07:39,990 --> 02:07:38,480

biblical old testament texts this was

3614

02:07:42,550 --> 02:07:40,000

these are all

3615

02:07:43,830 --> 02:07:42,560

um old testament this is a this is part

3616

02:07:45,350 --> 02:07:43,840

of judaism or

3617

02:07:46,870 --> 02:07:45,360

not even we shouldn't say judaism

3618

02:07:48,550 --> 02:07:46,880

because that's a later development this

3619

02:07:51,270 --> 02:07:48,560

is part of

3620

02:07:52,790 --> 02:07:51,280

jewish different esoteric communities

3621

02:07:55,589 --> 02:07:52,800

and studies that were going

3622

02:07:56,470 --> 02:07:55,599

that were all over uh the place not just

3623

02:08:00,149 --> 02:07:56,480

in judea

3624

02:08:01,830 --> 02:08:00,159

there were lots of jewish scholars in

3625

02:08:02,629 --> 02:08:01,840

egypt there were lots of jewish scholars

3626

02:08:04,229 --> 02:08:02,639

in

3627

02:08:05,510 --> 02:08:04,239

what we call that's the whole hold on

3628

02:08:06,709 --> 02:08:05,520

hold on because i have to put an

3629

02:08:08,310 --> 02:08:06,719

exclamation point

3630

02:08:10,149 --> 02:08:08,320

on something you just said because it's

3631

02:08:11,830 --> 02:08:10,159

so freaking significant

3632

02:08:13,750 --> 02:08:11,840

and i think the the you know we have a

3633

02:08:15,669 --> 02:08:13,760

problem in talking

3634

02:08:17,830 --> 02:08:15,679

for a long time because there's so much

3635

02:08:19,750 --> 02:08:17,840

to process i'm trying to go fast i'm not

3636

02:08:21,109 --> 02:08:19,760

no you're doing it you're doing so great

3637

02:08:22,629 --> 02:08:21,119

you're doing so great i mean

3638

02:08:24,870 --> 02:08:22,639

the only point i was just going to make

3639

02:08:28,629 --> 02:08:24,880

is that last point you made

3640

02:08:30,629 --> 02:08:28,639

is so freaking significant because to me

3641

02:08:32,550 --> 02:08:30,639

you say it slight and slightly different

3642

02:08:33,750 --> 02:08:32,560

language like it's still going on today

3643

02:08:36,550 --> 02:08:33,760

and i think that kind of

3644

02:08:38,709 --> 02:08:36,560

freaks people out how could that be but

3645

02:08:40,310 --> 02:08:38,719

it's still going on today because

3646

02:08:42,390 --> 02:08:40,320

if you talk to the average person they

3647

02:08:45,109 --> 02:08:42,400

go oh yeah the dead sea scrolls

3648

02:08:47,510 --> 02:08:45,119

oh yeah they kind of uh in some ways

3649

02:08:49,350 --> 02:08:47,520

they support christianity

3650

02:08:50,629 --> 02:08:49,360

that's right they kind of support

3651

02:08:53,830 --> 02:08:50,639

christianity but

3652

02:08:56,069 --> 02:08:53,840

it also kind of introduces some you know

3653

02:08:57,030 --> 02:08:56,079

possible contradictions and stuff like

3654

02:08:59,430 --> 02:08:57,040

that

3655

02:09:00,069 --> 02:08:59,440

but what they did which is to me another

3656

02:09:04,950 --> 02:09:00,079

play

3657

02:09:08,629 --> 02:09:04,960

corner stall and basketball right

3658

02:09:10,950 --> 02:09:08,639

so they completely they do come out

3659

02:09:13,750 --> 02:09:10,960

the the right and to understand the

3660

02:09:16,790 --> 02:09:13,760

subtlety of it to me

3661

02:09:18,790 --> 02:09:16,800

is to begin to understand the mechanism

3662

02:09:20,149 --> 02:09:18,800

of control again if we ever get back to

3663

02:09:21,589 --> 02:09:20,159

it i mean that's what they figured out

3664

02:09:23,350 --> 02:09:21,599

way back

3665

02:09:25,589 --> 02:09:23,360

the romans figured that out really early

3666

02:09:28,709 --> 02:09:25,599

is you know just control all the little

3667

02:09:30,390 --> 02:09:28,719

stupid bureaucracies control the dmv

3668

02:09:31,830 --> 02:09:30,400

and the water department just get your

3669

02:09:34,390 --> 02:09:31,840

tentacles and all that stuff and

3670

02:09:35,510 --> 02:09:34,400

you'll have a lot of benefit so the the

3671

02:09:37,189 --> 02:09:35,520

way they do it here

3672

02:09:39,030 --> 02:09:37,199

is they get the dead sea scrolls they go

3673

02:09:43,750 --> 02:09:39,040

amazing discovery

3674

02:09:45,510 --> 02:09:43,760

corner stall for 50 years

3675

02:09:47,189 --> 02:09:45,520

and by the time it eventually comes out

3676

02:09:49,510 --> 02:09:47,199

and people are going wait a minute

3677

02:09:50,709 --> 02:09:49,520

this says something completely different

3678

02:09:53,030 --> 02:09:50,719

because it does come out

3679

02:09:54,390 --> 02:09:53,040

eventually and then so for anyone who

3680

02:09:56,790 --> 02:09:54,400

complains and says

3681

02:09:58,310 --> 02:09:56,800

well it says yo well they did this well

3682

02:09:59,990 --> 02:09:58,320

then they point to and go wait a minute

3683

02:10:02,470 --> 02:10:00,000

we released it all

3684

02:10:03,990 --> 02:10:02,480

and it's it's so subtle it's so subtle i

3685

02:10:07,270 --> 02:10:04,000

guess is my point

3686

02:10:07,589 --> 02:10:07,280

yeah it is really it is the story so you

3687

02:10:10,629 --> 02:10:07,599

can

3688

02:10:12,390 --> 02:10:10,639

there's a actually a great podcast by

3689

02:10:13,990 --> 02:10:12,400

someone named gary stevens called

3690

02:10:15,990 --> 02:10:14,000

history in the bible and he

3691

02:10:18,229 --> 02:10:16,000

goes through this whole scandal of the

3692

02:10:19,030 --> 02:10:18,239

dead sea scrolls in episode 18 of his

3693

02:10:21,270 --> 02:10:19,040

podcast

3694

02:10:22,470 --> 02:10:21,280

and you can listen to that and you can

3695

02:10:25,750 --> 02:10:22,480

it wasn't just

3696

02:10:28,790 --> 02:10:25,760

this committee they had help

3697

02:10:29,990 --> 02:10:28,800

and so the

3698

02:10:31,830 --> 02:10:30,000

they released the parts that were

3699

02:10:33,270 --> 02:10:31,840

already you know books of the bible that

3700

02:10:35,750 --> 02:10:33,280

we've seen

3701

02:10:37,830 --> 02:10:35,760

that was like 20 and they kept

3702

02:10:40,870 --> 02:10:37,840

everything else under wraps and it was

3703

02:10:42,470 --> 02:10:40,880

it was because of some micro film kind

3704

02:10:44,709 --> 02:10:42,480

of photographs of them that they finally

3705

02:10:47,990 --> 02:10:44,719

came out and the work of people like

3706

02:10:48,709 --> 02:10:48,000

um oh i'm forgetting i'm blanking on his

3707

02:10:52,870 --> 02:10:48,719

name but

3708

02:10:55,189 --> 02:10:52,880

it's a big long drama soap opera

3709

02:10:55,990 --> 02:10:55,199

finally in the 80s and 90s all these

3710

02:10:57,430 --> 02:10:56,000

pieces finally

3711

02:10:59,270 --> 02:10:57,440

are coming out and they show something

3712

02:11:01,030 --> 02:10:59,280

very different than the

3713

02:11:02,790 --> 02:11:01,040

kind of story that this group that

3714

02:11:04,149 --> 02:11:02,800

wanted to keep them under wraps

3715

02:11:06,550 --> 02:11:04,159

wanted to say that they were but they

3716

02:11:11,189 --> 02:11:06,560

did release let me show

3717

02:11:16,149 --> 02:11:14,310

most of the scrolls are on leather or on

3718

02:11:18,390 --> 02:11:16,159

vellum which is made from leather or

3719

02:11:19,750 --> 02:11:18,400

some on papyrus but there's one scroll

3720

02:11:22,310 --> 02:11:19,760

known as the

3721

02:11:23,669 --> 02:11:22,320

copper the copper scroll and you see it

3722

02:11:25,109 --> 02:11:23,679

on the right hand side of your screen it

3723

02:11:27,910 --> 02:11:25,119

looks very different than

3724

02:11:28,790 --> 02:11:27,920

the written scroll the copper scroll it

3725

02:11:32,709 --> 02:11:28,800

was

3726

02:11:33,589 --> 02:11:32,719

old that they had to cut it in part and

3727

02:11:35,830 --> 02:11:33,599

so that's why these

3728

02:11:36,950 --> 02:11:35,840

pieces now look kind of like like a half

3729

02:11:39,910 --> 02:11:36,960

of a tube

3730

02:11:40,709 --> 02:11:39,920

what is the copper scroll it's basically

3731

02:11:47,350 --> 02:11:40,719

a list

3732

02:11:48,950 --> 02:11:47,360

this is how it reads this is the first

3733

02:11:50,390 --> 02:11:48,960

words of the copper scroll not the part

3734

02:11:52,950 --> 02:11:50,400

that i'm showing by the way that's like

3735

02:11:55,589 --> 02:11:52,960

piece number 18 but on piece one it says

3736

02:11:56,790 --> 02:11:55,599

in the ruin that's in the valley of acor

3737

02:11:58,550 --> 02:11:56,800

under the steps

3738

02:12:00,629 --> 02:11:58,560

with the entrance at the east so you go

3739

02:12:01,430 --> 02:12:00,639

to the ruins find the entrance that's on

3740

02:12:03,990 --> 02:12:01,440

the east

3741

02:12:04,790 --> 02:12:04,000

then under the steps a distance of 40

3742

02:12:08,390 --> 02:12:04,800

cubits

3743

02:12:11,510 --> 02:12:08,400

a strong box of silver and its vessels

3744

02:12:12,709 --> 02:12:11,520

with a weight of 17 talents which by the

3745

02:12:15,109 --> 02:12:12,719

way a talent

3746

02:12:16,069 --> 02:12:15,119

at that time new testament talent or

3747

02:12:19,030 --> 02:12:16,079

that period talent

3748

02:12:19,990 --> 02:12:19,040

129 pounds so that's 129 pounds of

3749

02:12:23,030 --> 02:12:20,000

silver

3750

02:12:25,109 --> 02:12:23,040

times 17 that's a lot

3751

02:12:26,790 --> 02:12:25,119

that's just one this thing just goes

3752

02:12:28,149 --> 02:12:26,800

over and over

3753

02:12:29,669 --> 02:12:28,159

here's where you find this treasure and

3754

02:12:30,870 --> 02:12:29,679

here's what's there here's where we find

3755

02:12:37,350 --> 02:12:30,880

it is

3756

02:12:40,950 --> 02:12:37,360

jewels etc well on the

3757

02:12:43,510 --> 02:12:40,960

on that panel of experts there was one

3758

02:12:45,030 --> 02:12:43,520

there was one uh maverick named john

3759

02:12:45,669 --> 02:12:45,040

allegro most people have heard of john

3760

02:12:46,870 --> 02:12:45,679

allegra

3761

02:12:49,109 --> 02:12:46,880

you've probably heard of john alegre he

3762

02:12:51,990 --> 02:12:49,119

wrote the sacred mushroom in the cross

3763

02:12:53,350 --> 02:12:52,000

in in the early 70s that oh it's all

3764

02:12:55,669 --> 02:12:53,360

about

3765

02:12:57,189 --> 02:12:55,679

mushrooms you know psychedelic mushrooms

3766

02:12:59,830 --> 02:12:57,199

he was actually pushing

3767

02:13:00,790 --> 02:12:59,840

for the publication of the scrolls he

3768

02:13:03,270 --> 02:13:00,800

was he was the

3769

02:13:04,470 --> 02:13:03,280

one maverick who was pushing he actually

3770

02:13:05,910 --> 02:13:04,480

said this is a treasure map

3771

02:13:08,870 --> 02:13:05,920

i'm gonna go search for it he never

3772

02:13:11,589 --> 02:13:08,880

found any of the treasure why not

3773

02:13:13,510 --> 02:13:11,599

well so how is this like how does

3774

02:13:14,629 --> 02:13:13,520

wikipedia tell you what does wikipedia

3775

02:13:17,750 --> 02:13:14,639

tell you about the copper

3776

02:13:21,270 --> 02:13:17,760

scrolls or what what did those the the

3777

02:13:22,149 --> 02:13:21,280

what did um jt millick tell you the

3778

02:13:24,790 --> 02:13:22,159

copper scroll was

3779

02:13:25,990 --> 02:13:24,800

oh it's just a child's exercise book for

3780

02:13:27,990 --> 02:13:26,000

learning writing

3781

02:13:31,109 --> 02:13:28,000

oh is that what they really say that's

3782

02:13:32,709 --> 02:13:31,119

one of the things that they said i mean

3783

02:13:34,229 --> 02:13:32,719

you know the essenes could have never

3784

02:13:35,750 --> 02:13:34,239

had any of this treasure of course they

3785

02:13:37,350 --> 02:13:35,760

were this ascetic community which

3786

02:13:39,109 --> 02:13:37,360

you know they were in a set of community

3787

02:13:40,310 --> 02:13:39,119

who says all these scrolls belong to the

3788

02:13:44,229 --> 02:13:40,320

essenes

3789

02:13:46,629 --> 02:13:44,239

you see the this was probably the

3790

02:13:48,310 --> 02:13:46,639

trove the library of the temple so that

3791

02:13:50,149 --> 02:13:48,320

the romans don't burn it down and the

3792

02:13:51,589 --> 02:13:50,159

treasure of the temple so the romans

3793

02:13:54,149 --> 02:13:51,599

don't get it

3794

02:13:55,669 --> 02:13:54,159

and someone knew oh by the way at the

3795

02:13:57,990 --> 02:13:55,679

end of the copper scroll it says

3796

02:13:59,109 --> 02:13:58,000

this is a copy this is a copy you know

3797

02:14:00,390 --> 02:13:59,119

we put it on this

3798

02:14:02,390 --> 02:14:00,400

they don't say it but why would you put

3799

02:14:04,629 --> 02:14:02,400

it on copper so it can't burn

3800

02:14:05,750 --> 02:14:04,639

so look this treasure is important we

3801

02:14:07,189 --> 02:14:05,760

don't want to lose it

3802

02:14:09,030 --> 02:14:07,199

we're going to put we're going to put

3803

02:14:11,189 --> 02:14:09,040

the treasure map or the treasure

3804

02:14:13,189 --> 02:14:11,199

instructions it's not really a map

3805

02:14:15,109 --> 02:14:13,199

on something that can't be destroyed

3806

02:14:16,709 --> 02:14:15,119

copper and

3807

02:14:18,790 --> 02:14:16,719

this will be the backup copy well who

3808

02:14:20,950 --> 02:14:18,800

had the who had the other copy

3809

02:14:22,069 --> 02:14:20,960

i bet you josephus knew how to find it

3810

02:14:24,470 --> 02:14:22,079

and that's why

3811

02:14:26,709 --> 02:14:24,480

this patient and titus got all the loot

3812

02:14:30,550 --> 02:14:26,719

and were managed to become emperors

3813

02:14:34,790 --> 02:14:30,560

and that's the evidence

3814

02:14:36,629 --> 02:14:34,800

is is pretty overwhelming that

3815

02:14:38,310 --> 02:14:36,639

i mean joe as you said josephus didn't

3816

02:14:40,470 --> 02:14:38,320

get all those things because

3817

02:14:42,229 --> 02:14:40,480

you know he said i think you're going to

3818

02:14:42,950 --> 02:14:42,239

become the emperor okay thanks a lot cut

3819

02:14:44,550 --> 02:14:42,960

off his head

3820

02:14:45,830 --> 02:14:44,560

he said i know where the treasure is

3821

02:14:47,510 --> 02:14:45,840

buried please don't cut off my head

3822

02:14:48,629 --> 02:14:47,520

because you won't get any of it

3823

02:14:52,310 --> 02:14:48,639

the other thing you're adding to the

3824

02:14:55,589 --> 02:14:52,320

story that's really significant is

3825

02:14:58,149 --> 02:14:55,599

there's this incredible chaos in rome

3826

02:14:59,510 --> 02:14:58,159

and who will become emperor is really up

3827

02:15:02,709 --> 02:14:59,520

for grabs

3828

02:15:05,430 --> 02:15:02,719

and what you're adding to the story is

3829

02:15:07,189 --> 02:15:05,440

one guy comes for and goes you know i

3830

02:15:09,510 --> 02:15:07,199

think i should be emperor

3831

02:15:11,430 --> 02:15:09,520

and i got tons and tons of gold and

3832

02:15:13,750 --> 02:15:11,440

silver that agrees with me

3833

02:15:15,510 --> 02:15:13,760

and he does and he walks in the arch of

3834

02:15:17,030 --> 02:15:15,520

titus and he builds the colosseum he

3835

02:15:19,589 --> 02:15:17,040

does all that

3836

02:15:21,830 --> 02:15:19,599

kind of makes for a good story it makes

3837

02:15:24,149 --> 02:15:21,840

for a good story and

3838

02:15:25,589 --> 02:15:24,159

money he doesn't get there by greasing

3839

02:15:27,350 --> 02:15:25,599

people's palms he gets there by

3840

02:15:28,790 --> 02:15:27,360

having an army he's got the muscle

3841

02:15:30,149 --> 02:15:28,800

behind him and he didn't really pay the

3842

02:15:31,830 --> 02:15:30,159

muscle with that money

3843

02:15:33,669 --> 02:15:31,840

good that means that money is used to

3844

02:15:36,069 --> 02:15:33,679

buy the mercenaries

3845

02:15:36,709 --> 02:15:36,079

because he takes it he kind of takes his

3846

02:15:38,950 --> 02:15:36,719

time

3847

02:15:40,950 --> 02:15:38,960

and again the way conventional history

3848

02:15:41,990 --> 02:15:40,960

writes it it's stupid it doesn't make

3849

02:15:45,189 --> 02:15:42,000

any sense

3850

02:15:47,589 --> 02:15:45,199

why he's kind of in the running or

3851

02:15:49,189 --> 02:15:47,599

or elected emperor but then he takes his

3852

02:15:50,790 --> 02:15:49,199

time he goes and gets the stuff together

3853

02:15:52,629 --> 02:15:50,800

he goes and gets his army together he's

3854

02:15:54,229 --> 02:15:52,639

like okay you know here's how it's going

3855

02:15:57,189 --> 02:15:54,239

to work

3856

02:15:58,310 --> 02:15:57,199

the the whole thing i mean and then so

3857

02:16:01,510 --> 02:15:58,320

then comes the

3858

02:16:04,709 --> 02:16:01,520

takeover by the

3859

02:16:07,430 --> 02:16:04,719

soul invictus mithras

3860

02:16:09,030 --> 02:16:07,440

acting in conjunction with literalist

3861

02:16:09,990 --> 02:16:09,040

christianity it's like a pincher

3862

02:16:12,310 --> 02:16:10,000

movement they're not

3863

02:16:13,750 --> 02:16:12,320

enemies they're two sides of the same

3864

02:16:16,550 --> 02:16:13,760

operation

3865

02:16:17,990 --> 02:16:16,560

well we got to tell people as quickly as

3866

02:16:19,990 --> 02:16:18,000

we can and we did i think we're doing as

3867

02:16:23,270 --> 02:16:20,000

good as we can on the time but

3868

02:16:26,870 --> 02:16:23,280

this soul invictus because

3869

02:16:28,229 --> 02:16:26,880

it's a classic secret society just a

3870

02:16:29,910 --> 02:16:28,239

classic secret society

3871

02:16:32,150 --> 02:16:29,920

and you've already tied it to the

3872

02:16:35,669 --> 02:16:32,160

murders that it commits but

3873

02:16:38,150 --> 02:16:35,679

it's just it's evil it's like an evil

3874

02:16:39,669 --> 02:16:38,160

secret society that we would you know

3875

02:16:42,709 --> 02:16:39,679

understand in in

3876

02:16:44,790 --> 02:16:42,719

modern times well

3877

02:16:45,990 --> 02:16:44,800

you know that's interesting um you know

3878

02:16:49,270 --> 02:16:46,000

we've talked a lot about evil

3879

02:16:52,629 --> 02:16:49,280

and um

3880

02:16:55,190 --> 02:16:52,639

i would say it is a hierarchical

3881

02:16:57,110 --> 02:16:55,200

and so so here's why it's not a religion

3882

02:16:57,990 --> 02:16:57,120

it's usually posited as a rival to

3883

02:16:59,910 --> 02:16:58,000

christianity

3884

02:17:01,030 --> 02:16:59,920

that their mithraea are scattered all

3885

02:17:03,750 --> 02:17:01,040

over europe

3886

02:17:04,070 --> 02:17:03,760

in significant places a lot around rome

3887

02:17:07,030 --> 02:17:04,080

or

3888

02:17:07,990 --> 02:17:07,040

a lot in austria in antiqua which you

3889

02:17:10,629 --> 02:17:08,000

can visit today

3890

02:17:12,070 --> 02:17:10,639

and explain what amithrae is yeah so

3891

02:17:14,790 --> 02:17:12,080

it's a small

3892

02:17:15,509 --> 02:17:14,800

meeting clubhouse basically and it

3893

02:17:19,270 --> 02:17:15,519

always has

3894

02:17:19,669 --> 02:17:19,280

this scene when you enter that's on the

3895

02:17:22,389 --> 02:17:19,679

far

3896

02:17:23,030 --> 02:17:22,399

wall and then it's got benches arranged

3897

02:17:25,030 --> 02:17:23,040

in a u

3898

02:17:26,549 --> 02:17:25,040

and i diagram in the book and lots of

3899

02:17:28,150 --> 02:17:26,559

you can read about this lots of scholars

3900

02:17:30,389 --> 02:17:28,160

have talked about it

3901

02:17:32,629 --> 02:17:30,399

but once again the history of

3902

02:17:37,750 --> 02:17:32,639

scholarship of mithraism is again

3903

02:17:39,830 --> 02:17:37,760

rife with obscuration obfuscation

3904

02:17:41,349 --> 02:17:39,840

wrong leads there was someone who said

3905

02:17:44,150 --> 02:17:41,359

in the 1860s

3906

02:17:45,830 --> 02:17:44,160

the right answer and he was ignored and

3907

02:17:48,469 --> 02:17:45,840

then finally in the early 70s some

3908

02:17:49,830 --> 02:17:48,479

scholars came up with

3909

02:17:52,150 --> 02:17:49,840

the right answer but i wouldn't say it's

3910

02:17:53,910 --> 02:17:52,160

evil what i would say well okay the the

3911

02:17:54,709 --> 02:17:53,920

goals of the operation were to take over

3912

02:17:57,270 --> 02:17:54,719

the

3913

02:17:57,990 --> 02:17:57,280

roman empire and to impose feudalism and

3914

02:18:01,110 --> 02:17:58,000

impose

3915

02:18:01,589 --> 02:18:01,120

literalist christianity and and all

3916

02:18:04,709 --> 02:18:01,599

kinds of

3917

02:18:07,270 --> 02:18:04,719

evil things were done but

3918

02:18:08,950 --> 02:18:07,280

the let's say the low ranking members

3919

02:18:11,349 --> 02:18:08,960

you could be a member of one of these

3920

02:18:14,709 --> 02:18:11,359

lodges and they could only seat

3921

02:18:15,030 --> 02:18:14,719

like 10 to 15 to 20 people the size of

3922

02:18:17,110 --> 02:18:15,040

these

3923

02:18:18,309 --> 02:18:17,120

it's basically like a dining room kind

3924

02:18:21,349 --> 02:18:18,319

of a setup

3925

02:18:23,030 --> 02:18:21,359

okay and only like 15 to 20 men

3926

02:18:25,990 --> 02:18:23,040

it was exclusively for men it was like a

3927

02:18:28,070 --> 02:18:26,000

dining club you'd go in there

3928

02:18:29,270 --> 02:18:28,080

and it was very hierarchical it had

3929

02:18:32,150 --> 02:18:29,280

seven ranks

3930

02:18:32,950 --> 02:18:32,160

at the so you could keep people kind of

3931

02:18:34,709 --> 02:18:32,960

in the dark

3932

02:18:36,389 --> 02:18:34,719

in the lower ranks it was only in the

3933

02:18:39,830 --> 02:18:36,399

higher ranks where

3934

02:18:42,469 --> 02:18:39,840

it was a perfect it's a structure for

3935

02:18:44,230 --> 02:18:42,479

secrecy and taking over so if you let

3936

02:18:45,429 --> 02:18:44,240

someone in you can observe them at the

3937

02:18:46,870 --> 02:18:45,439

lower ranks and decide

3938

02:18:48,230 --> 02:18:46,880

hey should we let this guy to the fourth

3939

02:18:48,790 --> 02:18:48,240

rank where we start giving him some

3940

02:18:51,190 --> 02:18:48,800

secrets

3941

02:18:51,990 --> 02:18:51,200

or not as you point out in the book

3942

02:18:54,150 --> 02:18:52,000

there's some people

3943

02:18:56,629 --> 02:18:54,160

that actually make it to the level of

3944

02:18:58,950 --> 02:18:56,639

emperor for a brief period of time

3945

02:19:00,309 --> 02:18:58,960

and they're only level three that's

3946

02:19:03,750 --> 02:19:00,319

right that's right

3947

02:19:05,270 --> 02:19:03,760

so imagine imagine how how compromised

3948

02:19:08,309 --> 02:19:05,280

your position is

3949

02:19:10,230 --> 02:19:08,319

when you know that there's

3950

02:19:12,389 --> 02:19:10,240

all this that these are the guys who are

3951

02:19:14,389 --> 02:19:12,399

basically calling all the shots

3952

02:19:16,070 --> 02:19:14,399

but you're in the position of emperor

3953

02:19:17,910 --> 02:19:16,080

and you're only a level three

3954

02:19:19,830 --> 02:19:17,920

you know your days are numbered or you

3955

02:19:21,669 --> 02:19:19,840

know better yet you know you better

3956

02:19:24,309 --> 02:19:21,679

march to what they say

3957

02:19:25,110 --> 02:19:24,319

right and in in history and flavio

3958

02:19:26,709 --> 02:19:25,120

barbiero

3959

02:19:28,870 --> 02:19:26,719

kind of points this out over and over

3960

02:19:30,950 --> 02:19:28,880

that history is full of

3961

02:19:32,309 --> 02:19:30,960

and then that emperor was removed you

3962

02:19:35,669 --> 02:19:32,319

know assassinated

3963

02:19:37,509 --> 02:19:35,679

and he said look he he tried to cross

3964

02:19:38,950 --> 02:19:37,519

soul invictus because now he thought he

3965

02:19:40,070 --> 02:19:38,960

thinks oh i'm the emperor i can do what

3966

02:19:41,509 --> 02:19:40,080

i want i'm gonna start

3967

02:19:43,750 --> 02:19:41,519

throwing my weight around and they're

3968

02:19:46,709 --> 02:19:43,760

like okay get rid of him

3969

02:19:47,030 --> 02:19:46,719

because these mithria pop up the first

3970

02:19:49,110 --> 02:19:47,040

one

3971

02:19:50,630 --> 02:19:49,120

is in the is in the vicinity of the

3972

02:19:52,710 --> 02:19:50,640

praetorian guard which is like the

3973

02:19:56,790 --> 02:19:52,720

emperor's bodyguard

3974

02:19:58,230 --> 02:19:56,800

and they quickly

3975

02:20:00,389 --> 02:19:58,240

let me just interject since we're

3976

02:20:03,830 --> 02:20:00,399

throwing in a ton of stuff

3977

02:20:05,349 --> 02:20:03,840

vespasian was one of the first ones to

3978

02:20:08,550 --> 02:20:05,359

really clue into

3979

02:20:11,670 --> 02:20:08,560

how important it was to

3980

02:20:15,150 --> 02:20:11,680

really keep the praetorian guard close

3981

02:20:17,190 --> 02:20:15,160

because he had seen in previous

3982

02:20:18,950 --> 02:20:17,200

destabilizations that you know that

3983

02:20:19,510 --> 02:20:18,960

would be the easiest way it'd be like

3984

02:20:22,790 --> 02:20:19,520

the

3985

02:20:23,670 --> 02:20:22,800

or somebody like that you know as close

3986

02:20:25,190 --> 02:20:23,680

to the president i mean

3987

02:20:27,510 --> 02:20:25,200

if they wanted to they could take out

3988

02:20:30,389 --> 02:20:27,520

the president and so he kind of saw

3989

02:20:31,349 --> 02:20:30,399

right am i right about that well so part

3990

02:20:35,270 --> 02:20:31,359

of the theory

3991

02:20:38,150 --> 02:20:35,280

is that um he wouldn't

3992

02:20:39,270 --> 02:20:38,160

he wouldn't use romans in the praetorian

3993

02:20:41,590 --> 02:20:39,280

guard he would use

3994

02:20:43,349 --> 02:20:41,600

people who had a debt to him like did

3995

02:20:46,389 --> 02:20:43,359

josephus owe vespasian

3996

02:20:49,590 --> 02:20:46,399

yeah joseph has owed vespasian his life

3997

02:20:51,110 --> 02:20:49,600

right those other look

3998

02:20:52,870 --> 02:20:51,120

the the people who are leading the

3999

02:20:55,990 --> 02:20:52,880

rebellion were warriors

4000

02:20:58,070 --> 02:20:56,000

they were fighters they were hard rebels

4001
02:20:59,190 --> 02:20:58,080
and vespasian said josephus you can

4002
02:21:01,349 --> 02:20:59,200
bring over

4003
02:21:03,190 --> 02:21:01,359
you know some of your friends some of

4004
02:21:04,950 --> 02:21:03,200
those friends could be installed in the

4005
02:21:06,790 --> 02:21:04,960
praetorian guard because now

4006
02:21:08,950 --> 02:21:06,800
they are loyal to vespasian whereas if

4007
02:21:11,349 --> 02:21:08,960
you bring someone in who grew up in rome

4008
02:21:13,030 --> 02:21:11,359
who knows who that guy's loyal to he

4009
02:21:15,030 --> 02:21:13,040
might be working for a different faction

4010
02:21:16,150 --> 02:21:15,040
but these guys these are my guys

4011
02:21:18,070 --> 02:21:16,160
i'm going to put them in charge of the

4012
02:21:20,950 --> 02:21:18,080
praetorian guard so you're right but i'm

4013
02:21:22,790 --> 02:21:20,960

not alleging that vespasian was actually

4014

02:21:25,349 --> 02:21:22,800

the first sole invictus emperor

4015

02:21:28,150 --> 02:21:25,359

according to

4016

02:21:29,030 --> 02:21:28,160

barbaro's theory was commodus it was

4017

02:21:31,510 --> 02:21:29,040

communist they

4018

02:21:33,190 --> 02:21:31,520

and marcus aurelius his father was

4019

02:21:35,270 --> 02:21:33,200

trying to figure out what was going on

4020

02:21:38,710 --> 02:21:35,280

who is trying to take over the empire

4021

02:21:42,070 --> 02:21:38,720

and marcus aurelius was persecuting

4022

02:21:44,469 --> 02:21:42,080

not soul invictus but the christians

4023

02:21:46,469 --> 02:21:44,479

so it was like a two-pronged approach

4024

02:21:49,030 --> 02:21:46,479

soul invictus was this underground

4025

02:21:50,150 --> 02:21:49,040

they met in these underground or they

4026
02:21:51,510 --> 02:21:50,160
were made to look like they were

4027
02:21:53,349 --> 02:21:51,520
underground

4028
02:21:55,110 --> 02:21:53,359
secret meeting places where it's very

4029
02:21:58,870 --> 02:21:55,120
small in number it was not

4030
02:22:00,309 --> 02:21:58,880
a big congregation of 50 or 100 or 500

4031
02:22:02,870 --> 02:22:00,319
people it's very small

4032
02:22:04,389 --> 02:22:02,880
and it was that's the planning that's

4033
02:22:07,349 --> 02:22:04,399
the secret part

4034
02:22:08,630 --> 02:22:07,359
and the heat shield that draws the anger

4035
02:22:10,710 --> 02:22:08,640
when the emperors are trying to figure

4036
02:22:13,110 --> 02:22:10,720
out who is taking over the empire

4037
02:22:14,950 --> 02:22:13,120
they persecute the christians they're

4038
02:22:16,790 --> 02:22:14,960

like these christians

4039

02:22:18,469 --> 02:22:16,800

are trying to stir things up but they

4040

02:22:19,110 --> 02:22:18,479

never got to the nerve center which was

4041

02:22:21,590 --> 02:22:19,120

this

4042

02:22:23,270 --> 02:22:21,600

underground society of soul invictus

4043

02:22:24,070 --> 02:22:23,280

okay i'll tell you what as we try and

4044

02:22:26,070 --> 02:22:24,080

wrap this up

4045

02:22:27,830 --> 02:22:26,080

you've got to tell this this is a no

4046

02:22:29,429 --> 02:22:27,840

it's all the great stuff i i so

4047

02:22:29,990 --> 02:22:29,439

appreciate you spending all this time

4048

02:22:31,590 --> 02:22:30,000

and

4049

02:22:33,830 --> 02:22:31,600

like i said we'll have to find a way to

4050

02:22:36,309 --> 02:22:33,840

do it again maybe in a more

4051

02:22:38,150 --> 02:22:36,319

more organized focused way or maybe not

4052

02:22:41,190 --> 02:22:38,160

i don't know maybe this is good

4053

02:22:45,349 --> 02:22:41,200

but the whole story of the

4054

02:22:48,469 --> 02:22:45,359

the mithra that lasts 60 years

4055

02:22:50,950 --> 02:22:48,479

after constantine builds his church

4056

02:22:52,710 --> 02:22:50,960

if this isn't the clincher it's a good

4057

02:22:55,910 --> 02:22:52,720

way to end it because it's like

4058

02:22:59,270 --> 02:22:55,920

if you have any doubt about how fake

4059

02:23:01,670 --> 02:22:59,280

this you know establishment of

4060

02:23:02,710 --> 02:23:01,680

christianity literalist christianity

4061

02:23:06,309 --> 02:23:02,720

christianity

4062

02:23:06,710 --> 02:23:06,319

is it by constantine in the roman empire

4063

02:23:10,070 --> 02:23:06,720

this

4064

02:23:13,190 --> 02:23:10,080

seals it he just seals it

4065

02:23:14,389 --> 02:23:13,200

so yeah so let me show you so i just

4066

02:23:16,230 --> 02:23:14,399

argued that there are two sides of the

4067

02:23:16,710 --> 02:23:16,240

same coin that's actually barbaro's

4068

02:23:19,349 --> 02:23:16,720

phrase

4069

02:23:20,389 --> 02:23:19,359

flavio barbiero wrote an uh wrote an

4070

02:23:22,870 --> 02:23:20,399

essay called

4071

02:23:25,030 --> 02:23:22,880

mithras in christianity or mithraism and

4072

02:23:27,670 --> 02:23:25,040

christianity two sides of the same coin

4073

02:23:29,670 --> 02:23:27,680

they are operating together and yet

4074

02:23:30,469 --> 02:23:29,680

history continues to tell you can still

4075

02:23:32,790 --> 02:23:30,479

find

4076
02:23:33,510 --> 02:23:32,800
history books recent ones talking about

4077
02:23:36,070 --> 02:23:33,520
mithraism

4078
02:23:37,910 --> 02:23:36,080
oh it was the rival to christianity it

4079
02:23:39,910 --> 02:23:37,920
almost took over the empire

4080
02:23:42,309 --> 02:23:39,920
you know if if only more people had

4081
02:23:44,309 --> 02:23:42,319
joined in with mithraism we'd all be

4082
02:23:45,990 --> 02:23:44,319
mithras today instead of christians no

4083
02:23:49,110 --> 02:23:46,000
it was a it was a

4084
02:23:50,389 --> 02:23:49,120
it was the underground arm um it was a

4085
02:23:53,910 --> 02:23:50,399
secret society

4086
02:23:57,349 --> 02:23:53,920
it had blood curdling

4087
02:23:59,270 --> 02:23:57,359
oaths of secrecy if you betray what's

4088
02:24:01,429 --> 02:23:59,280

going on inside of this

4089

02:24:03,030 --> 02:24:01,439

meeting you will be killed why because

4090

02:24:03,590 --> 02:24:03,040

their lives were on the line if they got

4091

02:24:05,349 --> 02:24:03,600

caught

4092

02:24:06,790 --> 02:24:05,359

with what they were trying to pull off

4093

02:24:09,270 --> 02:24:06,800

the romans would have

4094

02:24:09,910 --> 02:24:09,280

completely had no mercy for them so this

4095

02:24:13,110 --> 02:24:09,920

was a

4096

02:24:13,670 --> 02:24:13,120

v it was structured in a way to keep it

4097

02:24:16,070 --> 02:24:13,680

secret

4098

02:24:17,030 --> 02:24:16,080

to prevent infiltration and it

4099

02:24:20,870 --> 02:24:17,040

apparently

4100

02:24:22,389 --> 02:24:20,880

was very effective and it is so

4101
02:24:24,630 --> 02:24:22,399
we'll end on that point that you make

4102
02:24:25,510 --> 02:24:24,640
these are two sides of the same

4103
02:24:27,990 --> 02:24:25,520
operation but

4104
02:24:29,429 --> 02:24:28,000
let's just look really quickly i think i

4105
02:24:32,710 --> 02:24:29,439
have

4106
02:24:35,990 --> 02:24:32,720
why yes there it is a constellation

4107
02:24:39,190 --> 02:24:36,000
this is so for a hundred years

4108
02:24:39,590 --> 02:24:39,200
there's the scholarship of mithraism has

4109
02:24:42,550 --> 02:24:39,600
said

4110
02:24:43,830 --> 02:24:42,560
oh this came you know this is based on

4111
02:24:45,910 --> 02:24:43,840
uh

4112
02:24:47,990 --> 02:24:45,920
there's this scholar named kumont and i

4113
02:24:50,550 --> 02:24:48,000

go into all the uh

4114

02:24:51,910 --> 02:24:50,560

the history but in the 70s a bunch of

4115

02:24:53,270 --> 02:24:51,920

scholars said this this whole thing that

4116

02:24:54,389 --> 02:24:53,280

we're being told about the origins of

4117

02:24:56,550 --> 02:24:54,399

mithraism are wrong

4118

02:24:58,230 --> 02:24:56,560

it looks like it's based on the stars

4119

02:25:00,790 --> 02:24:58,240

and david ulansi

4120

02:25:01,910 --> 02:25:00,800

wrote a really good book that argues

4121

02:25:03,830 --> 02:25:01,920

that mithra

4122

02:25:06,150 --> 02:25:03,840

slaying the bull is based on the

4123

02:25:08,150 --> 02:25:06,160

outlines of

4124

02:25:10,230 --> 02:25:08,160

the constellation pursues which you can

4125

02:25:12,870 --> 02:25:10,240

see right here this is pursues

4126
02:25:15,110 --> 02:25:12,880
i'm showing this as a segue into two

4127
02:25:16,389 --> 02:25:15,120
sides of the same coin because

4128
02:25:18,790 --> 02:25:16,399
remember we're not told that

4129
02:25:22,309 --> 02:25:18,800
christianity is based on the stars

4130
02:25:24,070 --> 02:25:22,319
mithraism can be shown to be based on

4131
02:25:25,590 --> 02:25:24,080
so can christian or so can the stories

4132
02:25:27,510 --> 02:25:25,600
in the bible let me just say

4133
02:25:29,349 --> 02:25:27,520
stories in the bible i'm separating that

4134
02:25:31,510 --> 02:25:29,359
from what we think of as literal as

4135
02:25:34,870 --> 02:25:31,520
christianity

4136
02:25:36,630 --> 02:25:34,880
so mithraism is consciously using this

4137
02:25:39,110 --> 02:25:36,640
ancient system

4138
02:25:40,630 --> 02:25:39,120

while it destroys the rest of the

4139

02:25:42,389 --> 02:25:40,640

ancient system for everybody else it

4140

02:25:45,429 --> 02:25:42,399

destroys

4141

02:25:47,349 --> 02:25:45,439

the ancient wisdom of the gods and

4142

02:25:48,710 --> 02:25:47,359

goddesses that were given to the romans

4143

02:25:49,429 --> 02:25:48,720

given to the greeks given to the

4144

02:25:51,670 --> 02:25:49,439

egyptians

4145

02:25:53,349 --> 02:25:51,680

and imposes literalist christianity and

4146

02:25:55,910 --> 02:25:53,359

yet it's using

4147

02:25:56,710 --> 02:25:55,920

this ancient system here's why mithras

4148

02:25:59,030 --> 02:25:56,720

is

4149

02:26:00,309 --> 02:25:59,040

um killing the bull there's purse use

4150

02:26:01,750 --> 02:26:00,319

there's taurus

4151
02:26:04,150 --> 02:26:01,760
i could show you all the connections

4152
02:26:06,309 --> 02:26:04,160
between these two the

4153
02:26:07,670 --> 02:26:06,319
david ulansi wrote a book in 1989

4154
02:26:09,349 --> 02:26:07,680
showing these connections and he's

4155
02:26:11,190 --> 02:26:09,359
absolutely right and this is all

4156
02:26:13,349 --> 02:26:11,200
there's the zodiac right there this is

4157
02:26:16,469 --> 02:26:13,359
all the ancient system

4158
02:26:19,270 --> 02:26:16,479
so now i'll stop sharing and just tell

4159
02:26:23,750 --> 02:26:19,280
that story to finish off

4160
02:26:27,429 --> 02:26:23,760
the the the underground

4161
02:26:30,630 --> 02:26:27,439
cult or secret society of mithras

4162
02:26:33,270 --> 02:26:30,640
the public facing inclusive you know hey

4163
02:26:36,070 --> 02:26:33,280

we let everybody in

4164

02:26:37,830 --> 02:26:36,080

literalist christianity we're operating

4165

02:26:40,550 --> 02:26:37,840

together

4166

02:26:41,990 --> 02:26:40,560

they're both using this ancient wisdom

4167

02:26:43,990 --> 02:26:42,000

is based on the stars

4168

02:26:45,190 --> 02:26:44,000

but literalist christianity won't admit

4169

02:26:46,630 --> 02:26:45,200

that they won't say

4170

02:26:47,590 --> 02:26:46,640

oh yeah all our stories are based on the

4171

02:26:50,070 --> 02:26:47,600

stars they're telling you have to

4172

02:26:53,190 --> 02:26:50,080

believe in it as if it's literal

4173

02:26:56,710 --> 02:26:53,200

so the the the seven ranks

4174

02:26:59,910 --> 02:26:56,720

of mithraism

4175

02:27:03,270 --> 02:26:59,920

they they go um

4176

02:27:10,230 --> 02:27:06,870

raven nymph soldier lion

4177

02:27:11,990 --> 02:27:10,240

um sun runner persian

4178

02:27:13,349 --> 02:27:12,000

i may have that backwards persian sun

4179

02:27:16,630 --> 02:27:13,359

runner and then

4180

02:27:17,270 --> 02:27:16,640

father potter in latin potter is the top

4181

02:27:21,429 --> 02:27:17,280

of the

4182

02:27:22,070 --> 02:27:21,439

patter the head of each lodge is the

4183

02:27:23,190 --> 02:27:22,080

pater

4184

02:27:25,349 --> 02:27:23,200

and then there's people who are at the

4185

02:27:27,429 --> 02:27:25,359

lowest level you know they're

4186

02:27:29,110 --> 02:27:27,439

they're just a raven or then they become

4187

02:27:31,429 --> 02:27:29,120

a nymph which means a bridegroom

4188

02:27:32,710 --> 02:27:31,439

basically and then they become a soldier

4189

02:27:34,150 --> 02:27:32,720

and they probably don't get past that

4190

02:27:35,590 --> 02:27:34,160

level unless they're really trustworthy

4191

02:27:38,950 --> 02:27:35,600

then they become a lion

4192

02:27:41,990 --> 02:27:38,960

a leo a persian a sun runner

4193

02:27:43,349 --> 02:27:42,000

only that you know only they're super

4194

02:27:44,790 --> 02:27:43,359

trustworthy because this is a secret

4195

02:27:46,630 --> 02:27:44,800

society that's trying to take over the

4196

02:27:49,429 --> 02:27:46,640

roman empire

4197

02:27:51,030 --> 02:27:49,439

the pater is the head of that lodge but

4198

02:27:54,230 --> 02:27:51,040

all the lodges

4199

02:27:56,309 --> 02:27:54,240

are headed by a mithraim that's

4200

02:27:57,429 --> 02:27:56,319

in a place called the phrygianum and

4201
02:27:59,590 --> 02:27:57,439
it's in rome

4202
02:28:00,630 --> 02:27:59,600
and the head of that lodge is called the

4203
02:28:04,150 --> 02:28:00,640
pater

4204
02:28:06,710 --> 02:28:04,160
patrum the father of

4205
02:28:08,389 --> 02:28:06,720
fathers he's not just the father of a

4206
02:28:09,030 --> 02:28:08,399
lodge he's also the father of all the

4207
02:28:10,309 --> 02:28:09,040
fathers of

4208
02:28:12,630 --> 02:28:10,319
the other lodges he's the father of

4209
02:28:15,990 --> 02:28:12,640
fathers and the phrygianum

4210
02:28:16,870 --> 02:28:16,000
is located beneath saint peter's

4211
02:28:19,990 --> 02:28:16,880
basilica

4212
02:28:22,790 --> 02:28:20,000
to this day st peter you know where the

4213
02:28:24,469 --> 02:28:22,800

bishop of rome has his headquarters is

4214

02:28:27,429 --> 02:28:24,479

built right on top of

4215

02:28:29,429 --> 02:28:27,439

where the phrygianum the head the the

4216

02:28:32,550 --> 02:28:29,439

head lodge of mithraism

4217

02:28:34,389 --> 02:28:32,560

and as you've alluded to but hold on

4218

02:28:36,270 --> 02:28:34,399

because we were told we've been told all

4219

02:28:39,190 --> 02:28:36,280

along that that's a kind of

4220

02:28:41,270 --> 02:28:39,200

representation of how christianity

4221

02:28:42,710 --> 02:28:41,280

defeated and just kind of rubbed it in

4222

02:28:45,429 --> 02:28:42,720

their face that

4223

02:28:46,230 --> 02:28:45,439

were on top of mithraism right yeah they

4224

02:28:50,150 --> 02:28:46,240

were enemies

4225

02:28:53,429 --> 02:28:50,160

but um when you look at the dates of the

4226

02:28:55,030 --> 02:28:53,439

the death of the last father of fathers

4227

02:28:56,790 --> 02:28:55,040

of mithraism before they finally said

4228

02:28:59,429 --> 02:28:56,800

okay let's shut down mithraism

4229

02:29:00,389 --> 02:28:59,439

we've got the empire it's done it's done

4230

02:29:03,110 --> 02:29:00,399

its purpose let's put

4231

02:29:04,630 --> 02:29:03,120

let's put it on ice we can we can bring

4232

02:29:05,750 --> 02:29:04,640

that terminator back out whenever we

4233

02:29:07,670 --> 02:29:05,760

need it right

4234

02:29:09,429 --> 02:29:07,680

put it in the freezer and we'll bring it

4235

02:29:10,550 --> 02:29:09,439

out again later to weaponize it if

4236

02:29:13,590 --> 02:29:10,560

necessary

4237

02:29:18,950 --> 02:29:13,600

but the last potter patron

4238

02:29:26,230 --> 02:29:22,389

was operating in the phrygianum

4239

02:29:29,670 --> 02:29:26,240

after the first historical pope

4240

02:29:33,510 --> 02:29:29,680

for 60 years not 62 years

4241

02:29:38,469 --> 02:29:37,030

they shut down mithraism and so their co

4242

02:29:40,389 --> 02:29:38,479

their headquarters were in the same

4243

02:29:43,110 --> 02:29:40,399

basic building

4244

02:29:44,630 --> 02:29:43,120

for 62 years operating completely

4245

02:29:47,110 --> 02:29:44,640

peacefully together

4246

02:29:47,750 --> 02:29:47,120

and then and constantine was always in

4247

02:29:49,670 --> 02:29:47,760

the deal

4248

02:29:50,870 --> 02:29:49,680

constantine from the beginning he never

4249

02:29:52,870 --> 02:29:50,880

gave up

4250

02:29:55,110 --> 02:29:52,880

his what do you think leveled what do

4251

02:29:58,630 --> 02:29:55,120

you think level constantine was at

4252

02:30:00,790 --> 02:29:58,640

well so so um so what happened was

4253

02:30:01,910 --> 02:30:00,800

but but just the the final kind of or

4254

02:30:04,790 --> 02:30:01,920

there's a few

4255

02:30:06,950 --> 02:30:04,800

points to show look the pope the name

4256

02:30:08,550 --> 02:30:06,960

pope is the bishop of rome that is a

4257

02:30:11,349 --> 02:30:08,560

contraction of the words

4258

02:30:12,150 --> 02:30:11,359

pater potram so he basically took over

4259

02:30:15,030 --> 02:30:12,160

the title

4260

02:30:17,190 --> 02:30:15,040

of the head of mithraism and fabio

4261

02:30:18,950 --> 02:30:17,200

barbaro says he actually uses the same

4262

02:30:20,790 --> 02:30:18,960

chair as the head of the

4263

02:30:22,790 --> 02:30:20,800

of mithra and that has meth things

4264

02:30:24,469 --> 02:30:22,800

carved on it and the

4265

02:30:26,550 --> 02:30:24,479

you know the hat that a pope wears or

4266

02:30:29,830 --> 02:30:26,560

the headgear of a pope is called a what

4267

02:30:32,150 --> 02:30:29,840

a bishop's do you know mitre

4268

02:30:33,670 --> 02:30:32,160

mit re a bishop's mitre which is

4269

02:30:36,710 --> 02:30:33,680

basically linguistically

4270

02:30:40,469 --> 02:30:36,720

related to the word mithraism so it

4271

02:30:41,670 --> 02:30:40,479

the the symbols of mithraism survive in

4272

02:30:44,150 --> 02:30:41,680

literalist christianity because they

4273

02:30:44,630 --> 02:30:44,160

were two sides of the same operation it

4274

02:30:47,510 --> 02:30:44,640

is not

4275

02:30:48,469 --> 02:30:47,520

um so just really quickly the the this

4276

02:30:51,590 --> 02:30:48,479

is

4277

02:30:52,389 --> 02:30:51,600

connection of the myths and the stars

4278

02:30:53,830 --> 02:30:52,399

you asked about

4279

02:30:55,830 --> 02:30:53,840

you know where does constantine fit into

4280

02:30:58,870 --> 02:30:55,840

all this let me just show this

4281

02:31:00,469 --> 02:30:58,880

uh so there's

4282

02:31:02,070 --> 02:31:00,479

the year of four emperors that kind of

4283

02:31:05,349 --> 02:31:02,080

chaos that vespasian

4284

02:31:07,030 --> 02:31:05,359

and his line was able to capitalize on

4285

02:31:07,510 --> 02:31:07,040

and become the emperor is way up there

4286

02:31:10,469 --> 02:31:07,520

in

4287

02:31:12,830 --> 02:31:10,479

68 69 and then vespasian becomes emperor

4288

02:31:16,230 --> 02:31:12,840

in 69

4289

02:31:18,630 --> 02:31:16,240

the the this operation

4290

02:31:20,630 --> 02:31:18,640

is carefully working behind the scenes

4291

02:31:21,349 --> 02:31:20,640

we see kind of the first mithraya start

4292

02:31:24,790 --> 02:31:21,359

to pop up

4293

02:31:27,830 --> 02:31:24,800

towards the end of the first century i.e

4294

02:31:29,110 --> 02:31:27,840

in the 80s and 90s in the time of the

4295

02:31:30,389 --> 02:31:29,120

mission right around the praetorian

4296

02:31:32,630 --> 02:31:30,399

guard as we mentioned

4297

02:31:33,590 --> 02:31:32,640

and it is working in the background in

4298

02:31:35,910 --> 02:31:33,600

building and

4299

02:31:38,230 --> 02:31:35,920

and building its stepping stones and

4300

02:31:39,429 --> 02:31:38,240

marcus aurelius i put him in

4301

02:31:42,150 --> 02:31:39,439

capital letters because i think that's

4302

02:31:43,590 --> 02:31:42,160

an important turning point because he

4303

02:31:45,190 --> 02:31:43,600

seems to have realized something was

4304

02:31:47,990 --> 02:31:45,200

going on

4305

02:31:49,190 --> 02:31:48,000

he's called one of the last um edward

4306

02:31:51,349 --> 02:31:49,200

gibbons you know in his big

4307

02:31:52,230 --> 02:31:51,359

1700s book decline and fall of roman

4308

02:31:53,990 --> 02:31:52,240

empire calls

4309

02:31:55,270 --> 02:31:54,000

marcus aurelius the last of the five

4310

02:31:58,309 --> 02:31:55,280

good emperors

4311

02:32:00,070 --> 02:31:58,319

nerva trajan hadrian antoninus and

4312

02:32:01,910 --> 02:32:00,080

marcus aurelius you can see marcus

4313

02:32:02,950 --> 02:32:01,920

aurelius and varus were at the same time

4314

02:32:05,349 --> 02:32:02,960

but aurelius

4315

02:32:06,870 --> 02:32:05,359

outlived him um he was considered a very

4316

02:32:09,349 --> 02:32:06,880

good emperor he was

4317

02:32:11,510 --> 02:32:09,359

a philosopher we know he's a stoic he

4318

02:32:13,670 --> 02:32:11,520

wrote you know his meditations

4319

02:32:15,110 --> 02:32:13,680

that you can still read today they're

4320

02:32:19,110 --> 02:32:15,120

excellent to read

4321

02:32:19,910 --> 02:32:19,120

his son commodus barbiero argues was the

4322

02:32:22,830 --> 02:32:19,920

first

4323

02:32:26,150 --> 02:32:22,840

time soul invictus was able to maneuver

4324

02:32:29,270 --> 02:32:26,160

a sole invictus emperor into

4325

02:32:31,670 --> 02:32:29,280

the role of emperor

4326

02:32:32,550 --> 02:32:31,680

and they put to keep an eye on him his

4327

02:32:36,389 --> 02:32:32,560

wife

4328

02:32:40,309 --> 02:32:36,399

or his concubine marsha was a christian

4329

02:32:42,389 --> 02:32:40,319

so um and she may have conspired you

4330

02:32:43,990 --> 02:32:42,399

know commodus was was it was murdered by

4331

02:32:46,230 --> 02:32:44,000

the head of the praetorian guard

4332

02:32:47,910 --> 02:32:46,240

uh in conjunction i think with marsha

4333

02:32:48,389 --> 02:32:47,920

when he got too cra i mean he was crazy

4334

02:32:52,950 --> 02:32:48,399

he was

4335

02:32:55,990 --> 02:32:52,960

like joaquin phoenix shows

4336

02:32:58,630 --> 02:32:56,000

in that movie um so this

4337

02:32:59,590 --> 02:32:58,640

battle is going on the senate is not

4338

02:33:01,429 --> 02:32:59,600

happy with

4339

02:33:03,270 --> 02:33:01,439

roman empire being taken over so there's

4340

02:33:04,870 --> 02:33:03,280

a battle between they don't want the old

4341

02:33:05,590 --> 02:33:04,880

gods to be shut down they don't want

4342

02:33:08,710 --> 02:33:05,600

their

4343

02:33:09,590 --> 02:33:08,720

gig to be folded up and closed down and

4344

02:33:13,110 --> 02:33:09,600

so there's a

4345

02:33:16,309 --> 02:33:13,120

pull pulling a push the first

4346

02:33:17,190 --> 02:33:16,319

actual literalist christian who says i'm

4347

02:33:21,670 --> 02:33:17,200

a christian

4348

02:33:23,110 --> 02:33:21,680

was down there philip 1 down in 244 249

4349

02:33:24,230 --> 02:33:23,120

there and he called philip the arab

4350

02:33:28,150 --> 02:33:24,240

because he was born in

4351

02:33:31,830 --> 02:33:28,160

what's today syria um he was a general

4352

02:33:35,750 --> 02:33:31,840

gallianus was also uh galianis

4353

02:33:37,670 --> 02:33:35,760

was also a may have may have had some

4354

02:33:39,110 --> 02:33:37,680

christian leanings but

4355

02:33:41,110 --> 02:33:39,120

then you had this thing come in called

4356

02:33:42,389 --> 02:33:41,120

the tetrarchy so these emperors are

4357

02:33:45,110 --> 02:33:42,399

getting you can see they're getting

4358

02:33:46,230 --> 02:33:45,120

eliminated often very quickly after they

4359

02:33:49,349 --> 02:33:46,240

get put into power

4360

02:33:51,270 --> 02:33:49,359

if they mess up or if if

4361

02:33:52,710 --> 02:33:51,280

the secret society decides that we need

4362

02:33:55,910 --> 02:33:52,720

to move him out

4363

02:33:58,150 --> 02:33:55,920

the tetrarchy was this system that was

4364

02:33:59,910 --> 02:33:58,160

set up by four emperors that said look

4365

02:34:02,150 --> 02:33:59,920

let's let's the four of us basically

4366

02:34:03,830 --> 02:34:02,160

become two presidents and two co

4367

02:34:05,429 --> 02:34:03,840

two vice presidents or two emperors and

4368

02:34:07,270 --> 02:34:05,439

two because because they saw the gig

4369

02:34:09,110 --> 02:34:07,280

they saw what was going on and they said

4370

02:34:11,830 --> 02:34:09,120

maybe that way they can't assassinate me

4371

02:34:13,030 --> 02:34:11,840

yeah yeah exactly i mean which is super

4372

02:34:14,950 --> 02:34:13,040

super important i mean

4373

02:34:16,950 --> 02:34:14,960

the whole reason they did it was it

4374

02:34:18,710 --> 02:34:16,960

would be like

4375

02:34:20,790 --> 02:34:18,720

i mean does this again folks does this

4376

02:34:23,030 --> 02:34:20,800

play to modern times

4377

02:34:25,270 --> 02:34:23,040

it's like how do we how do we it seems

4378

02:34:27,190 --> 02:34:25,280

impossible to stop this

4379

02:34:29,190 --> 02:34:27,200

machine that we're in the big uh in the

4380

02:34:30,950 --> 02:34:29,200

middle of if you believe the kind of

4381

02:34:32,309 --> 02:34:30,960

i mean the new world order stuff is so

4382

02:34:33,670 --> 02:34:32,319

in your face right now i don't know how

4383

02:34:36,710 --> 02:34:33,680

anyone can deny it

4384

02:34:39,190 --> 02:34:36,720

but if you were if you believed that and

4385

02:34:41,030 --> 02:34:39,200

you were going to try and derail it

4386

02:34:42,710 --> 02:34:41,040

how would you derail it it seems even

4387

02:34:44,070 --> 02:34:42,720

possible to set up well that's what

4388

02:34:45,590 --> 02:34:44,080

these guys said like look it's

4389

02:34:48,230 --> 02:34:45,600

impossible to derail it

4390

02:34:49,750 --> 02:34:48,240

maybe we can split it up maybe they have

4391

02:34:50,469 --> 02:34:49,760

some kind of right i mean is that kind

4392

02:34:53,110 --> 02:34:50,479

of a parallel

4393

02:34:54,870 --> 02:34:53,120

yeah they basically it's a terrible

4394

02:34:57,590 --> 02:34:54,880

governing structure you wouldn't

4395

02:34:59,030 --> 02:34:57,600

right you wouldn't do it for efficiency

4396

02:35:00,230 --> 02:34:59,040

you don't say well the best way to run

4397

02:35:01,830 --> 02:35:00,240

the country is they have four presidents

4398

02:35:04,550 --> 02:35:01,840

and they can all argue with each other

4399

02:35:05,910 --> 02:35:04,560

no you do it for this way if i'm

4400

02:35:07,590 --> 02:35:05,920

president

4401
02:35:09,590 --> 02:35:07,600
i know they can't take me out because i

4402
02:35:11,830 --> 02:35:09,600
still got three of my buddies

4403
02:35:13,270 --> 02:35:11,840
you know and or even if they're not my

4404
02:35:16,469 --> 02:35:13,280
buddies i still got some

4405
02:35:17,830 --> 02:35:16,479
kind of play in the thing actually

4406
02:35:21,270 --> 02:35:17,840
you know you may have heard of may

4407
02:35:23,349 --> 02:35:21,280
brussel may brussel actually recommended

4408
02:35:24,790 --> 02:35:23,359
the president after the president gets

4409
02:35:27,510 --> 02:35:24,800
elected

4410
02:35:28,550 --> 02:35:27,520
should only afterwards get to pick the

4411
02:35:31,110 --> 02:35:28,560
vice president

4412
02:35:32,630 --> 02:35:31,120
that way yeah yeah because basically

4413
02:35:34,710 --> 02:35:32,640

what you have happening is

4414

02:35:36,070 --> 02:35:34,720

here's the guy who's behind you know you

4415

02:35:38,230 --> 02:35:36,080

mess up we got

4416

02:35:39,750 --> 02:35:38,240

uh we got the vice president right

4417

02:35:41,110 --> 02:35:39,760

behind that's the one who's really

4418

02:35:43,190 --> 02:35:41,120

most of the time pulling the strings

4419

02:35:45,990 --> 02:35:43,200

right i mean you mentioned reagan

4420

02:35:47,750 --> 02:35:46,000

i'm not sure he was actually pulling the

4421

02:35:49,990 --> 02:35:47,760

strings on iran contra but

4422

02:35:51,750 --> 02:35:50,000

we'll set that aside so the sole

4423

02:35:53,670 --> 02:35:51,760

invictus said

4424

02:35:55,670 --> 02:35:53,680

the secret society said you know this

4425

02:35:57,270 --> 02:35:55,680

tetrarchy is a problem and by the way

4426

02:36:00,309 --> 02:35:57,280

one of the tetrarchs started

4427

02:36:01,429 --> 02:36:00,319

persecuting christians very ferociously

4428

02:36:03,349 --> 02:36:01,439

because they knew

4429

02:36:04,950 --> 02:36:03,359

that this is a tug of war this is a

4430

02:36:07,190 --> 02:36:04,960

major battle the game

4431

02:36:08,790 --> 02:36:07,200

is raging it's like game of thrones and

4432

02:36:10,389 --> 02:36:08,800

they're like someone is trying to take

4433

02:36:10,950 --> 02:36:10,399

over and i think it's those christians

4434

02:36:14,309 --> 02:36:10,960

and

4435

02:36:15,110 --> 02:36:14,319

one of the tetrarchs was just massacring

4436

02:36:17,830 --> 02:36:15,120

christians

4437

02:36:18,309 --> 02:36:17,840

right and left and we should interject

4438

02:36:21,429 --> 02:36:18,319

that this

4439

02:36:23,830 --> 02:36:21,439

is often used by christians

4440

02:36:25,750 --> 02:36:23,840

as a way to kind of smoke screen this

4441

02:36:29,110 --> 02:36:25,760

whole thing whether they're doing it

4442

02:36:30,870 --> 02:36:29,120

knowingly or not it's like well

4443

02:36:32,870 --> 02:36:30,880

of course it was a battle look at how

4444

02:36:33,910 --> 02:36:32,880

they're look at how they're going after

4445

02:36:36,950 --> 02:36:33,920

the christians

4446

02:36:38,309 --> 02:36:36,960

and as you point out one way and then

4447

02:36:41,190 --> 02:36:38,319

i'd add to the other thing

4448

02:36:43,030 --> 02:36:41,200

is it doesn't mean that everybody

4449

02:36:45,910 --> 02:36:43,040

there's all these different levels right

4450

02:36:47,030 --> 02:36:45,920

so these people that are in the highest

4451

02:36:50,630 --> 02:36:47,040

position

4452

02:36:52,950 --> 02:36:50,640

they might not be in to the clued in

4453

02:36:54,469 --> 02:36:52,960

to the actual you know they might not

4454

02:36:56,150 --> 02:36:54,479

get the newsletter that hey

4455

02:36:57,670 --> 02:36:56,160

our plan really is to use these

4456

02:37:01,190 --> 02:36:57,680

christians you know

4457

02:37:01,830 --> 02:37:01,200

that's in play too right absolutely i

4458

02:37:04,550 --> 02:37:01,840

don't think that

4459

02:37:05,910 --> 02:37:04,560

uh not everybody knows exactly what's

4460

02:37:10,389 --> 02:37:05,920

going on

4461

02:37:13,429 --> 02:37:10,399

no look the i think i think most people

4462

02:37:14,950 --> 02:37:13,439

as i did sign up for the army um out of

4463

02:37:16,950 --> 02:37:14,960

good intentions and then and

4464

02:37:19,110 --> 02:37:16,960

the whole time i was in the army i never

4465

02:37:22,070 --> 02:37:19,120

i've never

4466

02:37:23,030 --> 02:37:22,080

glimpsed a single conspiratorial thing

4467

02:37:25,510 --> 02:37:23,040

you know in the

4468

02:37:28,630 --> 02:37:25,520

11 years of active duty in four years at

4469

02:37:30,389 --> 02:37:28,640

west point there's people who are in the

4470

02:37:33,349 --> 02:37:30,399

christian church who are absolutely

4471

02:37:35,990 --> 02:37:33,359

sincere and um

4472

02:37:36,790 --> 02:37:36,000

and well-meaning i i believe but uh you

4473

02:37:38,070 --> 02:37:36,800

know there's

4474

02:37:40,870 --> 02:37:38,080

certain people at the top and it doesn't

4475

02:37:43,429 --> 02:37:40,880

take that many as as the sole invictus

4476

02:37:44,790 --> 02:37:43,439

shows shows yeah they they knew what

4477

02:37:46,230 --> 02:37:44,800

they were doing and they did it i think

4478

02:37:48,230 --> 02:37:46,240

they did it pretty effectively and

4479

02:37:50,070 --> 02:37:48,240

systematically and

4480

02:37:51,750 --> 02:37:50,080

and they had a way of passing it down

4481

02:37:52,550 --> 02:37:51,760

because this took generations as you can

4482

02:37:54,389 --> 02:37:52,560

see here

4483

02:37:55,750 --> 02:37:54,399

but so after the tetrarchy they said

4484

02:37:58,230 --> 02:37:55,760

we've got a

4485

02:37:59,429 --> 02:37:58,240

constantine came in they said look we're

4486

02:38:01,030 --> 02:37:59,439

going to put in an emperor and he's

4487

02:38:01,750 --> 02:38:01,040

going to declare himself to be openly

4488

02:38:06,630 --> 02:38:01,760

christian

4489

02:38:09,670 --> 02:38:06,640

official

4490

02:38:11,830 --> 02:38:09,680

not that it was theodosius who said you

4491

02:38:14,710 --> 02:38:11,840

can only be christian constantine said

4492

02:38:15,750 --> 02:38:14,720

christianity is now the official

4493

02:38:18,150 --> 02:38:15,760

religion

4494

02:38:19,349 --> 02:38:18,160

and everyone you know can do it without

4495

02:38:23,110 --> 02:38:19,359

being persecuted

4496

02:38:24,790 --> 02:38:23,120

and that's when

4497

02:38:27,270 --> 02:38:24,800

soul invictus finally starts to shut

4498

02:38:28,870 --> 02:38:27,280

down and fade out of the picture because

4499

02:38:30,790 --> 02:38:28,880

they decided well if we've got the

4500

02:38:32,870 --> 02:38:30,800

emperor and we've now we've got

4501

02:38:34,870 --> 02:38:32,880

literalist christianity in the driver's

4502

02:38:36,870 --> 02:38:34,880

seat then we don't need

4503

02:38:38,870 --> 02:38:36,880

to operate in the secret part anymore

4504

02:38:42,710 --> 02:38:38,880

we'll just operate through the

4505

02:38:45,429 --> 02:38:42,720

public part the the literalist christian

4506

02:38:47,030 --> 02:38:45,439

mechanisms and so you mentioned you know

4507

02:38:48,630 --> 02:38:47,040

how do christians kind of spin this

4508

02:38:50,070 --> 02:38:48,640

like how is it that christianity which

4509

02:38:52,469 --> 02:38:50,080

was never a very

4510

02:38:53,670 --> 02:38:52,479

large percentage of the empire

4511

02:38:55,190 --> 02:38:53,680

constantine decides

4512

02:38:57,349 --> 02:38:55,200

i'm a christian and let's make

4513

02:39:00,309 --> 02:38:57,359

christianity did he have a

4514

02:39:01,830 --> 02:39:00,319

legitimate conversion and this was the

4515

02:39:03,590 --> 02:39:01,840

hand of god

4516

02:39:05,910 --> 02:39:03,600

or was it a some people say oh it was a

4517

02:39:08,950 --> 02:39:05,920

cynical move he was doing it for power

4518

02:39:10,230 --> 02:39:08,960

and control you know to to to cement

4519

02:39:11,990 --> 02:39:10,240

control over the emperor

4520

02:39:13,270 --> 02:39:12,000

the empire and flavio barbiero says

4521

02:39:16,309 --> 02:39:13,280

that's ridiculous

4522

02:39:17,270 --> 02:39:16,319

no more than at the most 20 of the

4523

02:39:19,030 --> 02:39:17,280

population

4524

02:39:21,429 --> 02:39:19,040

was christian in the empire at

4525

02:39:23,110 --> 02:39:21,439

constantine's time there's no

4526

02:39:25,590 --> 02:39:23,120

it wouldn't make any sense for him to do

4527

02:39:28,150 --> 02:39:25,600

that for political purposes

4528

02:39:28,870 --> 02:39:28,160

it didn't gain him anything it was it

4529

02:39:32,389 --> 02:39:28,880

was

4530

02:39:35,590 --> 02:39:32,399

this this long

4531

02:39:37,270 --> 02:39:35,600

careful operation said okay

4532

02:39:38,950 --> 02:39:37,280

here's how we're gonna here's the

4533

02:39:40,550 --> 02:39:38,960

tetrarchy really screwed things up

4534

02:39:41,990 --> 02:39:40,560

here's what we need to do we need to

4535

02:39:44,150 --> 02:39:42,000

come out of the shadows and make

4536

02:39:46,230 --> 02:39:44,160

christianity

4537

02:39:47,990 --> 02:39:46,240

the advisor to the emperor and by the

4538

02:39:50,309 --> 02:39:48,000

way let's move the emperor

4539

02:39:52,710 --> 02:39:50,319

right on out of rome which they had

4540

02:39:54,950 --> 02:39:52,720

already moved the emperor out of rome

4541

02:39:55,830 --> 02:39:54,960

earlier within italy to ravina or

4542

02:39:58,469 --> 02:39:55,840

ravenna

4543

02:39:59,030 --> 02:39:58,479

but where did constantine move the the

4544

02:40:02,389 --> 02:39:59,040

head of

4545

02:40:05,670 --> 02:40:02,399

where does the emperor go constantinople

4546

02:40:08,710 --> 02:40:05,680

where does the church stay rome

4547

02:40:09,590 --> 02:40:08,720

right so now we don't have pesky

4548

02:40:11,590 --> 02:40:09,600

emperors

4549

02:40:13,590 --> 02:40:11,600

marching you know we don't have game of

4550

02:40:17,110 --> 02:40:13,600

thrones happening in rome anymore

4551

02:40:19,510 --> 02:40:17,120

it's like the church can

4552

02:40:21,030 --> 02:40:19,520

the church takes rome and says emperor

4553

02:40:23,590 --> 02:40:21,040

you go off over there

4554

02:40:25,349 --> 02:40:23,600

into turkey and any game of thrones

4555

02:40:27,510 --> 02:40:25,359

activity will happen over there

4556

02:40:29,110 --> 02:40:27,520

thank you very much and theodosius

4557

02:40:29,990 --> 02:40:29,120

basically after him the emperor split in

4558

02:40:31,990 --> 02:40:30,000

half

4559

02:40:34,150 --> 02:40:32,000

and and they shut down the empire as you

4560

02:40:37,349 --> 02:40:34,160

said it's much more

4561

02:40:39,349 --> 02:40:37,359

uh what happened after that is it's much

4562

02:40:42,309 --> 02:40:39,359

easier to govern through the

4563

02:40:42,630 --> 02:40:42,319

through the organ of the church and the

4564

02:40:45,670 --> 02:40:42,640

uh

4565

02:40:49,429 --> 02:40:45,680

that had control over all these fiefdoms

4566

02:40:53,030 --> 02:40:51,910

just like you're saying you combine the

4567

02:40:56,790 --> 02:40:53,040

church

4568

02:41:00,230 --> 02:40:56,800

with the empire with the army

4569

02:41:03,429 --> 02:41:00,240

you got it you know you go into

4570

02:41:06,230 --> 02:41:03,439

whatever barbarian quote-unquote

4571

02:41:08,309 --> 02:41:06,240

tribe and you say okay you're all

4572

02:41:09,590 --> 02:41:08,319

christian now right so we all get along

4573

02:41:11,910 --> 02:41:09,600

so listen to me

4574

02:41:13,830 --> 02:41:11,920

and if you step out of line i still got

4575

02:41:17,110 --> 02:41:13,840

the army

4576

02:41:20,070 --> 02:41:17,120

that's right and and um

4577

02:41:20,630 --> 02:41:20,080

you know and during the middle ages the

4578

02:41:24,469 --> 02:41:20,640

kings

4579

02:41:26,469 --> 02:41:24,479

and the nobles and the aristocrats were

4580

02:41:27,910 --> 02:41:26,479

you know basically they they were eating

4581

02:41:29,349 --> 02:41:27,920

all the fat of the land and the people

4582

02:41:33,110 --> 02:41:29,359

were on a subsistence

4583

02:41:36,150 --> 02:41:33,120

kind of and they were look

4584

02:41:38,070 --> 02:41:36,160

yeah the the nobles had more weapons but

4585

02:41:39,269 --> 02:41:38,080

still they didn't have they didn't have

4586

02:41:42,710 --> 02:41:39,279

more people

4587

02:41:45,269 --> 02:41:42,720

that mind control part of well the

4588

02:41:45,750 --> 02:41:45,279

the noble is over you because of god's

4589

02:41:47,670 --> 02:41:45,760

will

4590

02:41:49,030 --> 02:41:47,680

and yeah you may be able to mass enough

4591

02:41:51,349 --> 02:41:49,040

people to

4592

02:41:53,110 --> 02:41:51,359

have a rebellion and and kill him but

4593

02:41:55,110 --> 02:41:53,120

then you will burn in hell

4594

02:41:56,150 --> 02:41:55,120

forever and here's some of the torments

4595

02:41:58,550 --> 02:41:56,160

that will happen to you

4596

02:41:59,429 --> 02:41:58,560

do you really want to risk that oh yeah

4597

02:42:03,110 --> 02:41:59,439

you're right

4598

02:42:05,830 --> 02:42:03,120

risky to try and overthrow him and

4599

02:42:07,990 --> 02:42:05,840

certainty of eternal punishment okay you

4600

02:42:11,990 --> 02:42:08,000

know

4601
02:42:14,630 --> 02:42:12,000
it's um it's it was an essential

4602
02:42:15,590 --> 02:42:14,640
part of the oppression that was

4603
02:42:16,950 --> 02:42:15,600
feudalism

4604
02:42:19,269 --> 02:42:16,960
and we're and we're still fighting that

4605
02:42:23,510 --> 02:42:19,279
battle today i would i would argue so

4606
02:42:25,670 --> 02:42:23,520
anyway we how many hours did we just do

4607
02:42:27,110 --> 02:42:25,680
two hours and 45 minutes but it was

4608
02:42:29,830 --> 02:42:27,120
great i love the way you

4609
02:42:31,429 --> 02:42:29,840
uh i love the way you wrapped it up i

4610
02:42:34,790 --> 02:42:31,439
think that really kind of brought it

4611
02:42:35,670 --> 02:42:34,800
into focus so uh david as we do wrap it

4612
02:42:39,110 --> 02:42:35,680
up

4613
02:42:40,070 --> 02:42:39,120

tell folks more about hey and let's go

4614

02:42:43,429 --> 02:42:40,080

here because i haven't gone

4615

02:42:48,510 --> 02:42:43,439

there yet your website star myths

4616

02:42:51,990 --> 02:42:50,389

mythworld.com

4617

02:42:53,670 --> 02:42:52,000

and tell folks what they're going to

4618

02:42:55,830 --> 02:42:53,680

find there in

4619

02:42:57,269 --> 02:42:55,840

particular beyond the amazon books that

4620

02:42:59,590 --> 02:42:57,279

we've already shown them

4621

02:43:00,870 --> 02:42:59,600

sure well yeah as you may have seen at

4622

02:43:03,190 --> 02:43:00,880

the top there's a books

4623

02:43:03,910 --> 02:43:03,200

section where you can see inside the

4624

02:43:05,349 --> 02:43:03,920

books

4625

02:43:07,990 --> 02:43:05,359

you can see that on amazon as well but

4626

02:43:10,469 --> 02:43:08,000

there's also videos section i've made

4627

02:43:11,830 --> 02:43:10,479

you know many dozen videos not all of

4628

02:43:13,030 --> 02:43:11,840

them are up on the website there's a

4629

02:43:18,150 --> 02:43:13,040

podcast

4630

02:43:20,950 --> 02:43:18,160

and i'll put you know this video in

4631

02:43:23,349 --> 02:43:20,960

there too in the podcast archive

4632

02:43:25,110 --> 02:43:23,359

when we're ready and there's a blog

4633

02:43:26,790 --> 02:43:25,120

that's a long running blog that's fully

4634

02:43:28,389 --> 02:43:26,800

searchable so you can go to the blog and

4635

02:43:30,550 --> 02:43:28,399

then you can search for

4636

02:43:32,309 --> 02:43:30,560

mithras if you want to see anything i've

4637

02:43:35,590 --> 02:43:32,319

written about that or you can

4638

02:43:37,269 --> 02:43:35,600

search for different gods or goddesses

4639

02:43:38,309 --> 02:43:37,279

or different constellations if you're

4640

02:43:41,830 --> 02:43:38,319

interested

4641

02:43:46,469 --> 02:43:41,840

so um you know i mean all that

4642

02:43:48,230 --> 02:43:46,479

uh my real focus is on the connection

4643

02:43:50,309 --> 02:43:48,240

between the stars and the myths all this

4644

02:43:52,070 --> 02:43:50,319

history stuff that's

4645

02:43:54,309 --> 02:43:52,080

you know that's things you can also

4646

02:43:56,550 --> 02:43:54,319

learn from other researchers but

4647

02:43:57,990 --> 02:43:56,560

obviously it has a connection something

4648

02:43:59,670 --> 02:43:58,000

has been lost

4649

02:44:02,830 --> 02:43:59,680

i think that that story that i just

4650

02:44:06,230 --> 02:44:02,840

sketched out is a very

4651

02:44:08,230 --> 02:44:06,240

valid explanation of how

4652

02:44:09,510 --> 02:44:08,240

this wisdom was lost i think it was lost

4653

02:44:13,190 --> 02:44:09,520

twice as i

4654

02:44:14,710 --> 02:44:13,200

as i mentioned but i think that the

4655

02:44:18,950 --> 02:44:14,720

suppression of this wisdom

4656

02:44:22,389 --> 02:44:18,960

is still going on

4657

02:44:26,389 --> 02:44:25,349

but i don't know why you wouldn't want

4658

02:44:28,790 --> 02:44:26,399

to know

4659

02:44:32,150 --> 02:44:28,800

what the bible is really saying i mean

4660

02:44:33,590 --> 02:44:32,160

no matter how much you love the bible

4661

02:44:35,349 --> 02:44:33,600

i would think that the people who make

4662

02:44:38,630 --> 02:44:35,359

it their full life

4663

02:44:40,389 --> 02:44:38,640

would want to know the langu because the

4664

02:44:43,349 --> 02:44:40,399

language of the stars

4665

02:44:43,990 --> 02:44:43,359

that is in the bible unlocks the message

4666

02:44:47,269 --> 02:44:44,000

unlocks

4667

02:44:48,790 --> 02:44:47,279

more profound aspects of the message so

4668

02:44:50,469 --> 02:44:48,800

anyway that's what i try and talk about

4669

02:44:53,190 --> 02:44:50,479

in my books and my writings

4670

02:44:53,990 --> 02:44:53,200

and videos well put i really do think

4671

02:44:55,990 --> 02:44:54,000

you brought it

4672

02:44:57,670 --> 02:44:56,000

brought it together in a new way i keep

4673

02:44:59,429 --> 02:44:57,680

getting stuff it is

4674

02:45:01,030 --> 02:44:59,439

fantastic for you to come and spend all

4675

02:45:02,469 --> 02:45:01,040

this time and your research

4676

02:45:04,550 --> 02:45:02,479

everything i said at the beginning i

4677

02:45:07,110 --> 02:45:04,560

double down on all of it

4678

02:45:09,190 --> 02:45:07,120

you know who else has kind of been able

4679

02:45:12,469 --> 02:45:09,200

to pull so many pieces together

4680

02:45:15,429 --> 02:45:12,479

and it's just awesome talking to you

4681

02:45:17,590 --> 02:45:15,439

dave matheson thanks again thanks so

4682

02:45:19,910 --> 02:45:17,600

much alex and i'm still learning i still

4683

02:45:21,590 --> 02:45:19,920

have lots more to learn

4684

02:45:23,429 --> 02:45:21,600

thanks again to david matheson for

4685

02:45:25,269 --> 02:45:23,439

joining me today on skeptica one

4686

02:45:25,910 --> 02:45:25,279

question i'd have to tee up from this

4687

02:45:28,950 --> 02:45:25,920

interview

4688

02:45:30,070 --> 02:45:28,960

kind of a litmus test question do you

4689

02:45:32,309 --> 02:45:30,080

think the mafia

4690

02:45:33,510 --> 02:45:32,319

the sicilian mafia the descendants the

4691

02:45:35,429 --> 02:45:33,520

romans

4692

02:45:38,230 --> 02:45:35,439

did they have anything to do with the

4693

02:45:39,830 --> 02:45:38,240

assassination of jfk what's your opinion

4694

02:45:42,790 --> 02:45:39,840

the history's almost 60 years old so

4695

02:45:44,389 --> 02:45:42,800

it's okay to talk about it right

4696

02:45:46,870 --> 02:45:44,399

love to hear from you let me know on the

4697

02:45:48,950 --> 02:45:46,880

skeptical forum or any way you reach me

4698

02:45:50,230 --> 02:45:48,960

plenty of stuff coming up stay with me

4699

02:45:52,580 --> 02:45:50,240

for all of that

4700

02:45:54,830 --> 02:45:52,590

until next time take care and bye for

